

Massachusetts

1997

Issued July 1999

EC97S62A-MA

1997 Economic Census

Health Care and Social Assistance

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Massachusetts

1997

Issued July 1999

EC97S62A-MA

1997 Economic Census
Health Care and Social Assistance
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Health Care and Social Assistance	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	10
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	22
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	34
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	43
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division	301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division	301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econgguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Health Care and Social Assistance

SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	1 203	420 691	196 766	46 209	12 966	17.8	9.1
6241	Individual & family services	169	137 441	55 823	13 315	2 565	14.5	6.0
62411	Child & youth services	32	13 586	3 818	846	192	37.6	22.3
624110	Child & youth services	32	13 586	3 818	846	192	37.6	22.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	61	34 129	16 998	3 469	1 431	22.0	9.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	61	34 129	16 998	3 469	1 431	22.0	9.9
62419	Other individual & family services	76	89 726	35 007	9 000	942	8.1	2.1
624190	Other individual & family services	76	89 726	35 007	9 000	942	8.1	2.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	12	2 845	575	91	20	23.0	60.4
62421	Community food services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
624210	Community food services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62422	Community housing services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	33	33 578	16 621	3 882	875	10.0	14.3
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	33	33 578	16 621	3 882	875	10.0	14.3
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	33	33 578	16 621	3 882	875	10.0	14.3
6244	Child day care services	989	246 827	123 747	28 921	9 506	20.7	9.5
62441	Child day care services	989	246 827	123 747	28 921	9 506	20.7	9.5
624410	Child day care services	989	246 827	123 747	28 921	9 506	20.7	9.5

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASSACHUSETTS									
62	Health care & social assistance	4 537	16 091 562	15 552 444	7 410 568	1 859 684	266 968	2.1	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	510	2 165 062	2 127 060	1 156 971	303 933	37 592	3.0	16.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	349	1 475 840	1 458 396	792 465	211 893	21 419	3.3	18.5
62141	Family planning centers	24	21 191	21 509	10 503	2 677	635	1.0	38.3
621410	Family planning centers	24	21 191	21 509	10 503	2 677	635	1.0	38.3
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	144	174 247	171 254	97 846	24 134	4 198	1.0	8.5
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	144	174 247	171 254	97 846	24 134	4 198	1.0	8.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers	181	1 280 402	1 265 633	684 116	185 082	16 586	3.7	19.6
621491	HMO medical centers	25	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	146	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6216	Home health care services	131	563 418	546 669	329 173	83 118	15 053	2.3	11.5
62161	Home health care services	131	563 418	546 669	329 173	83 118	15 053	2.3	11.5
621610	Home health care services	131	563 418	546 669	329 173	83 118	15 053	2.3	11.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	30	125 804	121 995	35 333	8 922	1 120	2.6	17.1
62191	Ambulance services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	13	118 179	114 813	32 529	8 327	896	.5	16.5
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
622	Hospitals	120	10 456 713	10 096 056	4 647 718	1 169 091	139 988	1.4	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	88	9 374 169	9 071 705	4 065 805	1 025 766	124 214	1.5	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	88	9 374 169	9 071 705	4 065 805	1 025 766	124 214	1.5	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	11	1 068 105	1 039 839	507 588	122 765	12 588	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	77	8 306 064	8 031 866	3 558 217	903 001	111 626	1.7	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	343 136	339 042	240 187	61 427	6 233	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	343 136	339 042	240 187	61 427	6 233	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	343 136	339 042	240 187	61 427	6 233	—	—
6222101	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government	10	270 532	267 746	181 517	47 010	4 607	—	—
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	4	72 604	71 296	58 670	14 417	1 626	—	—
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	18	739 408	685 309	341 726	81 898	9 541	—	—
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	18	739 408	685 309	341 726	81 898	9 541	—	—
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	18	739 408	685 309	341 726	81 898	9 541	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1 485	1 583 804	1 513 836	804 389	192 954	42 013	3.7	11.5
6231	Nursing care facilities	117	713 813	689 681	360 482	86 484	17 664	1.0	6.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	117	713 813	689 681	360 482	86 484	17 664	1.0	6.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	117	713 813	689 681	360 482	86 484	17 664	1.0	6.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	942	432 563	412 057	239 808	56 873	13 338	2.8	9.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	630	251 071	238 359	140 755	33 364	8 201	4.2	10.9
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	630	251 071	238 359	140 755	33 364	8 201	4.2	10.9
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	312	181 492	173 698	99 053	23 509	5 137	.8	7.7
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	312	181 492	173 698	99 053	23 509	5 137	.8	7.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	232	223 927	206 744	92 873	22 304	5 610	16.8	22.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	232	223 927	206 744	92 873	22 304	5 610	16.8	22.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	25	89 721	85 560	36 814	8 545	1 939	7.4	4.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	207	134 206	121 184	56 059	13 759	3 671	23.1	33.7
6239	Other residential care facilities	194	213 501	205 354	111 226	27 293	5 401	.5	20.4
62399	Other residential care facilities	194	213 501	205 354	111 226	27 293	5 401	.5	20.4
623990	Other residential care facilities	194	213 501	205 354	111 226	27 293	5 401	.5	20.4
624	Social assistance	2 422	1 885 983	1 815 492	801 490	193 706	47 375	4.1	15.7
6241	Individual & family services	1 235	1 043 398	1 012 405	459 741	110 671	25 860	4.0	15.6
62411	Child & youth services	367	303 696	297 301	138 948	34 326	8 019	4.5	14.8
624110	Child & youth services	367	303 696	297 301	138 948	34 326	8 019	4.5	14.8
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	359	331 631	328 501	137 241	32 957	8 930	2.9	12.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	359	331 631	328 501	137 241	32 957	8 930	2.9	12.9
62419	Other individual & family services	509	408 071	386 603	183 552	43 388	8 911	4.7	18.4
624190	Other individual & family services	509	408 071	386 603	183 552	43 388	8 911	4.7	18.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	272	249 895	240 714	75 227	18 050	3 543	9.0	15.6
62421	Community food services	59	50 589	47 785	10 234	2 440	558	16.1	10.3
624210	Community food services	59	50 589	47 785	10 234	2 440	558	16.1	10.3
62422	Community housing services	179	186 995	180 466	60 054	14 472	2 692	5.9	15.6
624221	Temporary shelters	101	78 766	74 719	37 231	8 941	1 784	7.3	19.3
624229	Other community housing services	78	108 229	105 747	22 823	5 531	908	4.9	12.9
62423	Emergency & other relief services	34	12 311	12 463	4 939	1 138	293	25.4	37.8
624230	Emergency & other relief services	34	12 311	12 463	4 939	1 138	293	25.4	37.8
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	228	217 977	201 886	106 422	26 182	8 115	2.1	24.3
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	228	217 977	201 886	106 422	26 182	8 115	2.1	24.3
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	228	217 977	201 886	106 422	26 182	8 115	2.1	24.3
6244	Child day care services	687	374 713	360 487	160 100	38 803	9 857	2.4	11.1
62441	Child day care services	687	374 713	360 487	160 100	38 803	9 857	2.4	11.1
624410	Child day care services	687	374 713	360 487	160 100	38 803	9 857	2.4	11.1

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARNSTABLE–YARMOUTH, MA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	359	270 478	134 479	30 396	4 702	18.8	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	305	190 274	96 445	21 232	2 764	24.8	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians	113	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	113	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	1 506	559	236	21	43.2	56.8
6212	Offices of dentists	89	39 013	12 654	2 863	442	30.5	1.2
62121	Offices of dentists	89	39 013	12 654	2 863	442	30.5	1.2
621210	Offices of dentists	89	39 013	12 654	2 863	442	30.5	1.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	74	20 051	7 077	1 604	301	29.0	6.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	28	6 232	1 825	435	90	43.0	3.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	28	6 232	1 825	435	90	43.0	3.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	15	5 100	1 341	314	61	6.5	12.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	15	5 100	1 341	314	61	6.5	12.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	4 767	2 654	598	88	12.5	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	4 767	2 654	598	88	12.5	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	2 881	812	160	32	46.9	5.2
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	2 006	389	58	18	55.0	7.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	11 091	5 319	1 324	147	3.8	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	11 091	5 319	1 324	147	3.8	—
6216	Home health care services	12	29 427	22 682	5 664	919	.3	7.1
62161	Home health care services	12	29 427	22 682	5 664	919	.3	7.1
621610	Home health care services	12	29 427	22 682	5 664	919	.3	7.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	20	74 862	35 161	8 502	1 721	2.6	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	66 867	31 105	7 537	1 484	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	66 867	31 105	7 537	1 484	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	66 867	31 105	7 537	1 484	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	34	5 342	2 873	662	217	32.6	16.1
6244	Child day care services	30	4 426	2 438	573	188	26.4	19.4
62441	Child day care services	30	4 426	2 438	573	188	26.4	19.4
624410	Child day care services	30	4 426	2 438	573	188	26.4	19.4
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11 101	10 635 516	4 970 032	1 142 252	170 297	16.7	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	9 131	7 481 360	3 482 544	776 968	96 214	20.5	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians	3 739	D	D	D	k	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3 739	D	D	D	k	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3 482	D	D	D	k	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	257	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	2 733	D	D	D	j	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	2 733	D	D	D	j	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	2 733	D	D	D	j	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 772	D	D	D	i	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	584	D	D	D	g	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	584	D	D	D	g	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	338	D	D	D	g	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	338	D	D	D	g	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	316	D	D	D	h	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	316	D	D	D	h	D	D
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	35	10 751	3 037	637	119	62.8	6.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	281	D	D	D	h	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	293	76 103	23 495	5 171	946	57.3	11.5
621391	Offices of podiatrists	206	56 577	16 736	3 808	701	59.6	11.3
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	87	19 526	6 759	1 363	245	50.4	11.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	259	D	D	D	i	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	9	8 171	2 537	436	91	9.4	24.8
621410	Family planning centers	9	8 171	2 537	436	91	9.4	24.8
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	203	D	D	D	i	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	29	83 982	29 591	6 686	536	14.2	4.9
621498	All other outpatient care centers	109	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	219	D	D	D	h	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	219	D	D	D	h	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	122	D	D	D	h	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	97	D	D	D	g	D	D
6216	Home health care services	314	D	D	D	j	D	D
62161	Home health care services	314	D	D	D	j	D	D
621610	Home health care services	314	D	D	D	j	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	95	D	D	D	i	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	47	D	D	D	i	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	47	D	D	D	i	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	48	D	D	D	f	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	24	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	6	D	D	D	h	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	6	D	D	D	h	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	6	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	641	2 108 749	1 040 121	250 352	50 532	7.5	7.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	395	D	D	D	k	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	395	D	D	D	k	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	395	D	D	D	k	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	85	D	D	D	g	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	42	D	D	D	f	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	42	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	D	D	D	h	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	D	D	D	h	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	116	D	D	D	g	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	1 305	D	D	D	j	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	174	D	D	D	h	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	53	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	53	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	80	D	D	D	g	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	80	D	D	D	g	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
6244	Child day care services	1 079	259 382	129 232	30 255	10 128	21.9	7.9
62441	Child day care services	1 079	259 382	129 232	30 255	10 128	21.9	7.9
624410	Child day care services	1 079	259 382	129 232	30 255	10 128	21.9	7.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Boston, MA-NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6 980	6 712 725	3 168 310	729 363	106 488	17.6	10.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	5 873	4 824 222	2 269 621	505 283	61 877	21.6	11.0
6211	Offices of physicians	2 457	2 230 180	1 181 559	257 321	19 901	24.2	9.2
62111	Offices of physicians	2 457	2 230 180	1 181 559	257 321	19 901	24.2	9.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	2 270	2 161 100	1 148 392	249 502	18 998	23.4	9.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	187	69 080	33 167	7 819	903	47.4	14.3
6212	Offices of dentists	1 753	812 310	306 428	67 831	10 555	23.2	6.2
62121	Offices of dentists	1 753	812 310	306 428	67 831	10 555	23.2	6.2
621210	Offices of dentists	1 753	812 310	306 428	67 831	10 555	23.2	6.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 100	494 749	209 317	47 793	6 848	32.0	11.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	357	93 488	27 584	6 201	1 135	45.4	10.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	357	93 488	27 584	6 201	1 135	45.4	10.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	205	64 875	19 042	4 628	899	42.5	10.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	205	64 875	19 042	4 628	899	42.5	10.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	152	75 073	21 359	4 531	771	21.2	9.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	152	75 073	21 359	4 531	771	21.2	9.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	208	210 721	125 443	28 947	3 426	20.6	12.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	208	210 721	125 443	28 947	3 426	20.6	12.0
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	18	6 722	1 783	381	73	68.8	11.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	190	203 999	123 660	28 566	3 353	19.0	12.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	178	50 592	15 889	3 486	617	57.7	12.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	125	36 378	11 028	2 521	447	62.9	11.8
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	53	14 214	4 861	965	170	44.4	15.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	152	D	D	D	h	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	114	248 062	105 728	23 787	2 649	4.6	31.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	75	147 597	72 345	16 278	1 954	1.8	40.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	136	331 664	113 062	26 280	2 798	13.7	2.6
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	136	331 664	113 062	26 280	2 798	13.7	2.6
621511	Medical laboratories	62	174 814	56 327	13 851	1 597	11.1	3.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	74	156 850	56 735	12 429	1 201	16.7	1.6
6216	Home health care services	202	416 454	220 427	50 876	13 695	15.8	20.7
62161	Home health care services	202	416 454	220 427	50 876	13 695	15.8	20.7
621610	Home health care services	202	416 454	220 427	50 876	13 695	15.8	20.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	73	D	D	D	h	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	35	184 708	87 406	21 031	4 233	11.0	.7
621910	Ambulance services	35	184 708	87 406	21 031	4 233	11.0	.7
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	f	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	13	366 943	150 539	44 849	6 581	.8	7.1
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	387	1 261 861	627 599	150 276	30 170	7.6	7.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	248	1 127 801	575 979	138 431	26 434	5.1	5.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	248	1 127 801	575 979	138 431	26 434	5.1	5.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	248	1 127 801	575 979	138 431	26 434	5.1	5.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	66	46 275	20 882	4 791	1 597	20.6	32.9
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	34	27 778	11 381	2 518	746	21.9	36.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	34	27 778	11 381	2 518	746	21.9	36.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	32	18 497	9 501	2 273	851	18.7	27.4
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	32	18 497	9 501	2 273	851	18.7	27.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	68	85 933	29 377	6 653	2 064	32.8	16.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	68	85 933	29 377	6 653	2 064	32.8	16.3
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	16	33 544	10 794	2 533	769	4.1	3.0
623312	Homes for the elderly	52	52 389	18 583	4 120	1 295	51.1	24.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	707	259 699	120 551	28 955	7 860	17.6	8.1
6241	Individual & family services	98	D	D	D	g	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	25	D	D	D	D	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	24	D	D	D	f	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	24	D	D	D	f	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	49	73 353	28 736	7 452	749	8.0	1.8
624190	Other individual & family services	49	73 353	28 736	7 452	749	8.0	1.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	585	153 156	76 626	17 956	5 825	20.1	8.0
62441	Child day care services	585	153 156	76 626	17 956	5 825	20.1	8.0
624410	Child day care services	585	153 156	76 626	17 956	5 825	20.1	8.0
	Brockton, MA PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	404	424 168	207 832	48 757	7 274	17.3	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	323	275 516	134 982	30 566	3 780	21.0	10.1
6211	Offices of physicians	120	166 784	91 378	20 161	2 084	20.4	5.7
62111	Offices of physicians	120	166 784	91 378	20 161	2 084	20.4	5.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	112	164 855	90 784	20 043	2 071	20.1	5.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	1 929	594	118	13	44.9	54.0
6212	Offices of dentists	106	40 697	14 536	3 181	572	34.0	4.3
62121	Offices of dentists	106	40 697	14 536	3 181	572	34.0	4.3
621210	Offices of dentists	106	40 697	14 536	3 181	572	34.0	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	70	18 718	6 792	1 576	255	22.5	18.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	27	6 807	2 026	467	77	28.8	5.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	27	6 807	2 026	467	77	28.8	5.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	1 981	459	118	30	22.0	27.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	1 981	459	118	30	22.0	27.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 729	2 505	594	86	6.6	39.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 729	2 505	594	86	6.6	39.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	5 729	2 505	594	86	6.6	39.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	23 859	8 701	2 325	341	23.9	8.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	23 859	8 701	2 325	341	23.9	8.2
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	11 395	7 099	1 859	324	.6	25.3
62161	Home health care services	10	11 395	7 099	1 859	324	.6	25.3
621610	Home health care services	10	11 395	7 099	1 859	324	.6	25.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	28	136 569	66 775	16 775	2 992	9.3	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	21	134 880	66 024	16 604	2 939	8.5	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	21	134 880	66 024	16 604	2 939	8.5	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	21	134 880	66 024	16 604	2 939	8.5	—
624	Social assistance	53	12 083	6 075	1 416	502	23.9	7.2
6244	Child day care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	236	172 068	72 825	16 652	2 695	24.0	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	183	126 883	48 062	10 665	1 390	29.1	2.8
6211	Offices of physicians	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	14	5 274	1 538	366	68	29.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	14	5 274	1 538	366	68	29.2	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	640	604 338	287 326	64 732	10 295	15.5	7.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	498	354 899	170 919	37 348	5 101	21.0	7.9
6211	Offices of physicians	197	188 051	97 782	20 347	1 852	20.4	9.1
62111	Offices of physicians	197	188 051	97 782	20 347	1 852	20.4	9.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	186	185 560	97 045	20 175	1 827	19.8	8.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	11	2 491	737	172	25	63.6	30.4
6212	Offices of dentists	156	74 490	30 031	6 553	1 047	23.9	6.3
62121	Offices of dentists	156	74 490	30 031	6 553	1 047	23.9	6.3
621210	Offices of dentists	156	74 490	30 031	6 553	1 047	23.9	6.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	102	43 367	16 976	3 553	616	27.3	4.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	35	8 791	3 249	714	138	45.1	4.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	35	8 791	3 249	714	138	45.1	4.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	7 599	2 283	430	109	49.4	.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	19	7 599	2 283	430	109	49.4	.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	2 458	972	221	53	24.6	22.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	2 458	972	221	53	24.6	22.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	20 962	9 262	1 919	276	10.4	1.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	20 962	9 262	1 919	276	10.4	1.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	18	3 557	1 210	269	40	37.3	14.1
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	2 167	776	179	25	43.1	20.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	18	33 739	20 011	5 428	1 406	15.2	9.3
62161	Home health care services	18	33 739	20 011	5 428	1 406	15.2	9.3
621610	Home health care services	18	33 739	20 011	5 428	1 406	15.2	9.3
622	Hospitals	4	90 340	38 204	9 041	1 255	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	136 013	67 337	15 907	3 088	9.8	11.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	24	126 838	63 348	14 977	2 814	7.8	11.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	24	126 838	63 348	14 977	2 814	7.8	11.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	24	126 838	63 348	14 977	2 814	7.8	11.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	9 175	3 989	930	274	38.8	5.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	9 175	3 989	930	274	38.8	5.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	108	23 086	10 866	2 436	851	25.6	9.0
6241	Individual & family services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	421	319 128	144 652	32 797	5 354	18.2	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	352	227 407	102 625	22 862	2 993	22.9	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians	145	102 334	50 724	10 253	988	30.6	3.9
62111	Offices of physicians	145	102 334	50 724	10 253	988	30.6	3.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	138	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	102	54 142	20 441	4 778	724	15.0	5.0
62121	Offices of dentists	102	54 142	20 441	4 778	724	15.0	5.0
621210	Offices of dentists	102	54 142	20 441	4 778	724	15.0	5.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	80	24 338	8 853	2 083	366	39.0	21.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	26	6 558	1 827	406	90	50.9	21.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	26	6 558	1 827	406	90	50.9	21.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	18	6 991	2 737	653	96	20.9	8.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	18	6 991	2 737	653	96	20.9	8.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	13	5 376	2 521	641	102	17.8	56.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	13	5 376	2 521	641	102	17.8	56.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	28 508	14 477	3 892	650	2.8	25.3
62161	Home health care services	10	28 508	14 477	3 892	650	2.8	25.3
621610	Home health care services	10	28 508	14 477	3 892	650	2.8	25.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	20	73 658	33 674	7 899	1 768	3.2	.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	69 529	32 692	7 701	1 699	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	69 529	32 692	7 701	1 699	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	69 529	32 692	7 701	1 699	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	3 653	791	159	58	63.7	8.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	3 653	791	159	58	63.7	8.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	3 653	791	159	58	63.7	8.2
624	Social assistance	49	18 063	8 353	2 036	593	19.3	14.2
6241	Individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	42	13 889	7 009	1 711	544	16.7	10.1
62441	Child day care services	42	13 889	7 009	1 711	544	16.7	10.1
624410	Child day care services	42	13 889	7 009	1 711	544	16.7	10.1
Manchester, NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	412	331 479	167 466	38 137	5 152	14.8	6.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	313	251 272	129 203	28 203	2 990	17.0	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	125	131 523	85 661	18 675	1 301	14.8	1.6
62111	Offices of physicians	125	131 523	85 661	18 675	1 301	14.8	1.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	118	129 501	84 878	18 506	1 286	14.2	1.4
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	2 022	783	169	15	55.3	14.6
6212	Offices of dentists	94	46 559	18 633	3 669	567	32.1	3.2
62121	Offices of dentists	94	46 559	18 633	3 669	567	32.1	3.2
621210	Offices of dentists	94	46 559	18 633	3 669	567	32.1	3.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	59	17 546	6 684	1 422	234	30.4	5.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	3 731	1 521	450	62	22.6	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	3 731	1 521	450	62	22.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	14 672	3 935	904	137	—	19.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	14 672	3 935	904	137	—	19.2
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	18 723	5 518	1 189	198	9.2	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	18 723	5 518	1 189	198	9.2	—
621511	Medical laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
	Manchester, NH PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6216	Home health care services	10	16 066	6 874	1 912	481	4.4	—
62161	Home health care services	10	16 066	6 874	1 912	481	4.4	—
621610	Home health care services	10	16 066	6 874	1 912	481	4.4	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	6 183	1 898	432	72	6.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	21	56 633	24 745	6 474	1 214	.9	11.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	10	52 901	23 053	6 012	1 092	—	12.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	10	52 901	23 053	6 012	1 092	—	12.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	10	52 901	23 053	6 012	1 092	—	12.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	78	23 574	13 518	3 460	948	25.1	26.9
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
	Nashua, NH PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	336	260 640	122 082	27 050	4 229	14.0	5.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	265	174 467	87 902	19 396	2 394	19.1	5.9
6211	Offices of physicians	92	D	D	D	g	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	92	D	D	D	g	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	88	D	D	D	g	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	90	43 394	18 153	3 707	595	20.9	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	90	43 394	18 153	3 707	595	20.9	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	90	43 394	18 153	3 707	595	20.9	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	61	21 329	7 029	1 643	269	34.1	14.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	7 285	1 381	297	58	44.4	42.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	7 285	1 381	297	58	44.4	42.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	13	5 836	1 968	446	75	17.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	13	5 836	1 968	446	75	17.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 744	2 634	635	81	15.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 744	2 634	635	81	15.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	8	4 304	2 542	616	76	8.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	32 445	14 731	3 658	749	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	32 445	14 731	3 658	749	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	32 445	14 731	3 658	749	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
New Bedford, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	266	297 275	151 932	33 836	6 047	11.1	4.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	192	175 675	94 651	20 240	3 189	15.9	6.4
6211	Offices of physicians	66	96 791	57 639	11 819	1 095	11.5	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians	66	96 791	57 639	11 819	1 095	11.5	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	63	93 454	56 201	11 494	1 079	10.7	1.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	3 337	1 438	325	16	D	—
6212	Offices of dentists	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	8 580	3 270	642	122	13.7	17.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	8 580	3 270	642	122	13.7	17.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	15	23 518	17 704	4 356	1 315	—	28.8
62161	Home health care services	15	23 518	17 704	4 356	1 315	—	28.8
621610	Home health care services	15	23 518	17 704	4 356	1 315	—	28.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	27	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	71 134	37 102	9 029	1 827	3.0	.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	71 134	37 102	9 029	1 827	3.0	.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	71 134	37 102	9 029	1 827	3.0	.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	2 453	1 082	223	74	43.5	37.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	2 453	1 082	223	74	43.5	37.7
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	582	398 831	180 553	41 127	6 869	16.4	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	449	242 819	121 235	26 433	3 567	23.9	6.7
6211	Offices of physicians	195	133 207	76 640	16 598	1 559	21.9	6.5
62111	Offices of physicians	195	133 207	76 640	16 598	1 559	21.9	6.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	181	130 779	76 071	16 464	1 527	21.0	6.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	14	2 428	569	134	32	73.3	26.7
6212	Offices of dentists	117	52 258	19 091	4 058	669	31.0	5.3
62121	Offices of dentists	117	52 258	19 091	4 058	669	31.0	5.3
621210	Offices of dentists	117	52 258	19 091	4 058	669	31.0	5.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	96	27 213	9 126	1 902	386	37.5	8.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	30	5 880	1 297	282	72	52.8	4.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	30	5 880	1 297	282	72	52.8	4.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	7 605	1 756	335	84	24.0	11.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	19	7 605	1 756	335	84	24.0	11.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	19	5 402	1 976	461	66	32.1	7.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	19	5 402	1 976	461	66	32.1	7.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	5 635	3 390	669	106	32.1	3.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	5 635	3 390	669	106	32.1	3.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	14	4 765	3 006	554	90	33.2	3.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	2 691	707	155	58	64.5	19.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	1 990	397	86	39	73.1	26.9
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	11	10 261	7 487	1 659	622	5.3	1.6
62161	Home health care services	11	10 261	7 487	1 659	622	5.3	1.6
621610	Home health care services	11	10 261	7 487	1 659	622	5.3	1.6
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	Portsmouth–Rochester, NH–ME PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	54 062	24 040	6 098	1 420	4.8	10.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	101	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	85	10 686	5 538	1 346	526	38.7	5.3
62441	Child day care services	85	10 686	5 538	1 346	526	38.7	5.3
624410	Child day care services	85	10 686	5 538	1 346	526	38.7	5.3
	Worcester, MA—CT PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	824	1 114 864	467 054	109 801	15 894	12.7	9.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	683	828 200	323 344	75 972	8 933	13.3	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians	260	213 094	115 399	26 440	2 172	31.3	11.7
62111	Offices of physicians	260	213 094	115 399	26 440	2 172	31.3	11.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	248	210 807	114 725	26 319	2 148	30.6	11.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	12	2 287	674	121	24	97.6	2.4
6212	Offices of dentists	207	93 974	36 029	7 627	1 220	23.5	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists	207	93 974	36 029	7 627	1 220	23.5	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists	207	93 974	36 029	7 627	1 220	23.5	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	125	46 389	20 161	4 516	693	29.7	33.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	40	12 172	4 035	964	174	30.6	2.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	40	12 172	4 035	964	174	30.6	2.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	27	7 856	2 171	514	104	42.7	9.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	27	7 856	2 171	514	104	42.7	9.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	2 493	812	203	37	85.4	14.6
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	2 493	812	203	37	85.4	14.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	18 374	11 288	2 390	312	11.7	72.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	18 374	11 288	2 390	312	11.7	72.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	13	17 025	10 975	2 362	301	6.5	77.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	26	5 494	1 855	445	66	44.5	16.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	45	D	D	D	g	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	55 022	22 984	5 594	696	2.8	36.8
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	55 022	22 984	5 594	696	2.8	36.8
621511	Medical laboratories	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	27	46 147	25 287	6 363	1 263	11.3	33.6
62161	Home health care services	27	46 147	25 287	6 363	1 263	11.3	33.6
621610	Home health care services	27	46 147	25 287	6 363	1 263	11.3	33.6
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	59	226 136	114 590	27 204	5 695	10.8	11.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	36	197 005	101 712	24 315	4 894	7.1	7.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	36	197 005	101 712	24 315	4 894	7.1	7.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	36	197 005	101 712	24 315	4 894	7.1	7.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	6	11 258	5 362	1 097	299	13.7	86.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	17 873	7 516	1 792	502	49.0	11.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	17 873	7 516	1 792	502	49.0	11.9
623312	Homes for the elderly	12	10 101	4 458	1 026	292	64.3	10.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
Worcester, MA–CT PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	80	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	8 454	3 656	915	143	24.2	4.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	8 454	3 656	915	143	24.2	4.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	8 454	3 656	915	143	24.2	4.0
6244	Child day care services	61	12 186	6 133	1 457	495	29.5	6.6
62441	Child day care services	61	12 186	6 133	1 457	495	29.5	6.6
624410	Child day care services	61	12 186	6 133	1 457	495	29.5	6.6
PITTSFIELD, MA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	177	163 854	69 025	14 947	2 598	20.6	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	144	119 649	45 808	9 568	1 332	18.7	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians	55	84 457	30 633	6 160	726	16.3	.8
62111	Offices of physicians	55	84 457	30 633	6 160	726	16.3	.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	84 457	30 633	6 160	726	16.3	.8
6212	Offices of dentists	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	29	7 200	2 382	561	101	41.0	13.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 314	717	170	32	17.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 314	717	170	32	17.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	17	41 529	21 863	5 058	1 126	26.2	1.6
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
624	Social assistance	16	2 676	1 354	321	140	20.9	13.6
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
PROVIDENCE–FALL RIVER–WARWICK, RI–MA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2 271	1 618 065	731 141	164 405	27 345	22.8	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 889	1 160 723	515 047	113 522	14 852	29.0	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians	898	613 528	309 161	66 906	6 148	33.4	4.3
62111	Offices of physicians	898	613 528	309 161	66 906	6 148	33.4	4.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	852	600 902	303 356	65 643	5 999	33.1	4.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	46	12 626	5 805	1 263	149	45.2	9.4
6212	Offices of dentists	434	211 673	79 910	17 754	2 833	26.4	4.3
62121	Offices of dentists	434	211 673	79 910	17 754	2 833	26.4	4.3
621210	Offices of dentists	434	211 673	79 910	17 754	2 833	26.4	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	354	98 566	36 501	8 367	1 481	34.5	6.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	97	19 660	5 772	1 274	282	42.0	4.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	97	19 660	5 772	1 274	282	42.0	4.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	107	26 193	7 081	1 652	361	32.4	10.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	107	26 193	7 081	1 652	361	32.4	10.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	25	4 015	1 640	350	51	42.4	3.3
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	25	4 015	1 640	350	51	42.4	3.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	52	28 513	14 683	3 431	460	23.2	3.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists	52	28 513	14 683	3 431	460	23.2	3.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	45	26 919	14 198	3 331	446	18.7	3.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	73	20 185	7 325	1 660	327	44.2	5.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	49	14 298	5 017	1 170	213	47.2	2.1
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	24	5 887	2 308	490	114	36.9	15.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	42	59 295	23 437	5 711	788	9.8	5.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	15	24 506	10 819	2 414	308	17.5	—
621498	All other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PROVIDENCE—FALL RIVER—WARWICK, RI—MA MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	83	69 946	26 014	5 849	644	16.2	.9
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	83	69 946	26 014	5 849	644	16.2	.9
621511	Medical laboratories	52	18 851	7 883	1 828	345	15.8	3.3
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	31	51 095	18 131	4 021	299	16.4	—
6216	Home health care services	62	D	D	D	h	D	D
62161	Home health care services	62	D	D	D	h	D	D
621610	Home health care services	62	D	D	D	h	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	135	383 032	184 807	43 465	10 312	4.2	5.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	77	332 626	165 185	38 821	8 937	3.4	5.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	77	332 626	165 185	38 821	8 937	3.4	5.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	77	332 626	165 185	38 821	8 937	3.4	5.1
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	23	20 419	9 652	2 297	594	1.7	13.8
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	18	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	18	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	35	29 987	9 970	2 347	781	13.9	1.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	35	29 987	9 970	2 347	781	13.9	1.9
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	10	22 282	7 088	1 595	578	2.6	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	25	7 705	2 882	752	203	46.6	7.5
624	Social assistance	245	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	30	5 640	2 513	578	195	73.6	5.1
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	3 209	1 742	414	149	62.5	.7
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	3 209	1 742	414	149	62.5	.7
62419	Other individual & family services	18	1 968	684	145	41	85.4	13.5
624190	Other individual & family services	18	1 968	684	145	41	85.4	13.5
6244	Child day care services	207	34 655	17 183	3 965	1 537	34.3	11.3
62441	Child day care services	207	34 655	17 183	3 965	1 537	34.3	11.3
624410	Child day care services	207	34 655	17 183	3 965	1 537	34.3	11.3
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 029	937 624	433 230	102 378	15 681	15.0	7.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	881	654 496	297 513	68 682	8 537	19.6	6.6
6211	Offices of physicians	361	295 571	151 072	35 219	2 881	26.5	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	361	295 571	151 072	35 219	2 881	26.5	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	343	290 371	148 886	34 794	2 837	26.3	3.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	18	5 200	2 186	425	44	37.2	4.8
6212	Offices of dentists	237	104 462	41 561	9 066	1 467	23.2	2.0
62121	Offices of dentists	237	104 462	41 561	9 066	1 467	23.2	2.0
621210	Offices of dentists	237	104 462	41 561	9 066	1 467	23.2	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	189	94 217	36 585	8 086	1 130	19.6	11.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	61	21 551	6 649	1 551	259	25.2	15.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	61	21 551	6 649	1 551	259	25.2	15.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	32	12 942	2 610	614	118	45.6	13.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	32	12 942	2 610	614	118	45.6	13.7
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	5 625	2 819	738	154	28.7	43.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	5 625	2 819	738	154	28.7	43.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	37	44 907	21 229	4 610	506	4.6	5.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	37	44 907	21 229	4 610	506	4.6	5.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	36	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	35	9 192	3 278	573	93	37.7	2.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	23	5 356	1 611	291	53	40.6	4.4
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	12	3 836	1 667	282	40	33.5	.7
6214	Outpatient care centers	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	18	31 256	9 720	2 202	272	5.1	38.4
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	12	12 367	4 418	1 014	115	9.6	62.1
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	33	48 633	27 067	6 765	1 532	8.5	4.1
62161	Home health care services	33	48 633	27 067	6 765	1 532	8.5	4.1
621610	Home health care services	33	48 633	27 067	6 765	1 532	8.5	4.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	55	187 916	90 162	22 685	4 909	4.3	8.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	35	173 050	84 722	21 404	4 372	.9	8.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	35	173 050	84 722	21 404	4 372	.9	8.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	35	173 050	84 722	21 404	4 372	.9	8.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	16	10 971	3 265	780	394	51.1	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	16	10 971	3 265	780	394	51.1	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	89	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	14	18 740	8 694	1 579	236	2.0	1.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
AREA OUTSIDE MASSACHUSETTS METROPOLITAN AREAS								
62	Health care & social assistance	410	259 763	121 917	28 503	5 119	21.9	5.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	342	155 522	67 541	14 915	2 352	31.0	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	144	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	144	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	141	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	94	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	94	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	94	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	73	14 234	4 067	930	197	45.4	8.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	25	3 979	669	152	52	72.8	2.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	25	3 979	669	152	52	72.8	2.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	16	3 992	838	196	47	40.1	15.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	16	3 992	838	196	47	40.1	15.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	3 561	1 905	449	67	12.5	2.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	3 561	1 905	449	67	12.5	2.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	3 561	1 905	449	67	12.5	2.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	32	D	D	D	h	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARNSTABLE–YARMOUTH, MA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	161	275 950	267 753	126 899	30 097	4 533	.8	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	56	45 800	46 235	24 393	5 970	1 290	1.0	3.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	38	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	29	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	29	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	93	40 920	36 673	15 729	3 805	888	4.3	10.7
6241	Individual & family services	45	15 383	15 202	6 580	1 591	385	6.0	12.1
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	17	5 845	5 769	3 344	806	158	3.0	10.1
624190	Other individual & family services	17	5 845	5 769	3 344	806	158	3.0	10.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	14	13 514	9 936	3 099	739	141	4.8	5.3
62422	Community housing services	11	12 741	9 276	2 771	650	128	3.3	3.8
624221	Temporary shelters	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	3 825	14 467 241	13 962 790	6 610 489	1 665 759	236 255	2.2	5.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	455	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	312	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	24	22 848	23 603	11 465	2 875	646	.9	25.9
621410	Family planning centers	24	22 848	23 603	11 465	2 875	646	.9	25.9
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	119	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	119	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	169	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	18	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	11	16 241	14 955	5 772	1 523	190	–	20.3
621498	All other outpatient care centers	139	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6216	Home health care services	117	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62161	Home health care services	117	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
621610	Home health care services	117	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	99	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	75	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	75	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	75	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	11	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	64	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	9	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	9	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	9	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	15	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	15	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	15	D	D	D	D	i	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1 252	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	93	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	93	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	93	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	777	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	522	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	522	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	255	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	255	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	215	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	215	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	22	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	193	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	167	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	167	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	167	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
624	Social assistance	2 019	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	1 005	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	297	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	297	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	265	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	265	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	443	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	443	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	226	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62421	Community food services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624210	Community food services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62422	Community housing services	146	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	82	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	64	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	202	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	202	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	202	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6244	Child day care services	586	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62441	Child day care services	586	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624410	Child day care services	586	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
Boston, MA-NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	2 470	10 495 030	10 123 881	4 794 989	1 223 572	163 369	2.7	5.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	273	1 551 023	1 528 245	851 775	228 435	24 307	3.7	17.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	191	1 148 194	1 142 359	652 967	177 106	16 113	4.2	19.4
62141	Family planning centers	8	13 348	13 182	5 579	1 430	340	—	11.1
621410	Family planning centers	8	13 348	13 182	5 579	1 430	340	—	11.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	79	85 448	84 836	49 830	12 191	2 056	2.1	8.3
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	79	85 448	84 836	49 830	12 191	2 056	2.1	8.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	104	1 049 398	1 044 341	597 558	163 485	13 717	4.5	20.4
621491	HMO medical centers	16	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	82	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6216	Home health care services	67	288 510	273 819	167 883	43 494	7 367	2.6	13.1
62161	Home health care services	67	288 510	273 819	167 883	43 494	7 367	2.6	13.1
621610	Home health care services	67	288 510	273 819	167 883	43 494	7 367	2.6	13.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	15	114 319	112 067	30 925	7 835	827	1.6	11.2
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
622	Hospitals	66	7 092 963	6 838 275	3 089 494	789 770	93 816	2.0	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	48	6 272 215	6 070 045	2 658 953	684 665	82 590	2.3	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	48	6 272 215	6 070 045	2 658 953	684 665	82 590	2.3	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	48	6 272 215	6 070 045	2 658 953	684 665	82 590	2.3	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	7	539 095	525 710	267 399	66 348	6 997	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	41	5 733 120	5 544 335	2 391 554	618 317	75 593	2.5	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	176 715	174 473	139 207	35 699	3 381	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	176 715	174 473	139 207	35 699	3 381	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	176 715	174 473	139 207	35 699	3 381	—	—
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	13	644 033	593 757	291 334	69 406	7 845	—	—
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	13	644 033	593 757	291 334	69 406	7 845	—	—
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	13	644 033	593 757	291 334	69 406	7 845	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	792	772 044	730 122	378 263	90 381	18 718	4.4	15.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	42	282 609	272 427	131 807	31 201	5 987	.1	3.5
62311	Nursing care facilities	42	282 609	272 427	131 807	31 201	5 987	.1	3.5
623110	Nursing care facilities	42	282 609	272 427	131 807	31 201	5 987	.1	3.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	499	228 516	216 705	126 818	30 301	6 661	5.0	14.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	322	121 188	114 974	68 252	16 418	3 745	8.3	16.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	322	121 188	114 974	68 252	16 418	3 745	8.3	16.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	177	107 328	101 731	58 566	13 883	2 916	1.3	12.1
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	177	107 328	101 731	58 566	13 883	2 916	1.3	12.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	138 929	125 053	57 620	13 759	3 243	15.3	24.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	138 929	125 053	57 620	13 759	3 243	15.3	24.4
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	12	53 074	49 448	22 473	5 070	1 022	7.4	7.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	138	85 855	75 605	35 147	8 689	2 221	20.2	34.9
6239	Other residential care facilities	101	121 990	115 937	62 018	15 120	2 827	.5	33.3
62399	Other residential care facilities	101	121 990	115 937	62 018	15 120	2 827	.5	33.3
623990	Other residential care facilities	101	121 990	115 937	62 018	15 120	2 827	.5	33.3
624	Social assistance	1 339	1 079 000	1 027 239	475 457	114 986	26 528	4.1	18.3
6241	Individual & family services	648	575 678	548 410	257 120	62 511	13 685	4.3	20.1
62411	Child & youth services	174	157 220	153 778	74 807	18 559	4 171	3.0	21.6
624110	Child & youth services	174	157 220	153 778	74 807	18 559	4 171	3.0	21.6
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	173	150 608	145 936	64 434	15 951	3 940	3.8	15.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	173	150 608	145 936	64 434	15 951	3 940	3.8	15.9
62419	Other individual & family services	301	267 850	248 696	117 879	28 001	5 574	5.3	21.5
624190	Other individual & family services	301	267 850	248 696	117 879	28 001	5 574	5.3	21.5
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	141	150 597	146 123	49 869	11 936	2 196	8.5	14.5
62421	Community food services	26	39 653	37 772	6 612	1 559	342	3.5	8.7
624210	Community food services	26	39 653	37 772	6 612	1 559	342	3.5	8.7
62422	Community housing services	101	103 978	101 359	40 784	9 820	1 747	7.9	17.4
624221	Temporary shelters	56	52 771	52 211	27 449	6 607	1 219	6.5	21.4
624229	Other community housing services	45	51 207	49 148	13 335	3 213	528	9.4	13.3
62423	Emergency & other relief services	14	6 966	6 992	2 473	557	107	44.9	5.7
624230	Emergency & other relief services	14	6 966	6 992	2 473	557	107	44.9	5.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	122	136 919	123 503	65 041	16 094	4 535	.6	24.2
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	122	136 919	123 503	65 041	16 094	4 535	.6	24.2
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	122	136 919	123 503	65 041	16 094	4 535	.6	24.2
6244	Child day care services	428	215 806	209 203	103 427	24 445	6 112	3.0	12.6
62441	Child day care services	428	215 806	209 203	103 427	24 445	6 112	3.0	12.6
624410	Child day care services	428	215 806	209 203	103 427	24 445	6 112	3.0	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (MSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Brockton, MA PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	122	491 279	482 165	253 981	59 685	8 167	.3	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	28 256	25 254	12 944	3 372	604	—	43.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	5	373 437	372 216	197 092	45 697	5 010	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	45	44 499	40 942	22 655	5 562	1 419	1.4	12.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	14	14 694	13 769	7 706	1 835	609	—	5.1
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	6	4 980	4 851	2 859	661	398	—	—
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	6	4 980	4 851	2 859	661	398	—	—
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	9 714	8 918	4 847	1 174	211	—	7.7
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	9 714	8 918	4 847	1 174	211	—	7.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	61	45 087	43 753	21 290	5 054	1 134	1.6	33.7
6241	Individual & family services	35	30 708	29 966	14 170	3 351	775	1.5	33.3
62411	Child & youth services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	21	15 070	14 999	8 477	1 998	462	1.7	39.7
624190	Other individual & family services	21	15 070	14 999	8 477	1 998	462	1.7	39.7
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	6 258	6 132	2 946	712	131	—	69.2
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	6 258	6 132	2 946	712	131	—	69.2
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	6 258	6 132	2 946	712	131	—	69.2
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	113	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	41	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	29	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	59	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	35	21 288	21 027	9 429	2 243	644	5.7	22.4
62411	Child & youth services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	13	13 586	13 283	5 054	1 188	290	—	28.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	13	13 586	13 283	5 054	1 188	290	—	28.8
62419	Other individual & family services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	5	17 129	16 837	2 466	631	98	—	6.0
62422	Community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	8 982	8 562	5 450	1 649	270	—	4.3
62441	Child day care services	6	8 982	8 562	5 450	1 649	270	—	4.3
624410	Child day care services	6	8 982	8 562	5 450	1 649	270	—	4.3
	Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	198	447 699	437 230	202 482	49 211	8 731	.9	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	67 361	67 940	38 030	9 107	1 520	.9	.3
6214	Outpatient care centers	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	3	196 056	191 359	86 616	21 207	2 917	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	48	57 338	54 720	31 576	7 632	1 589	.6	3.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	118	126 944	123 211	46 260	11 265	2 705	2.5	4.7
6241	Individual & family services	59	74 250	73 346	28 652	6 751	1 562	2.5	3.4
62411	Child & youth services	23	11 621	10 844	6 034	1 376	288	9.0	1.6
624110	Child & youth services	23	11 621	10 844	6 034	1 376	288	9.0	1.6
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	19	36 306	36 688	11 227	2 632	655	.9	5.0
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	19	36 306	36 688	11 227	2 632	655	.9	5.0
62419	Other individual & family services	17	26 323	25 814	11 391	2 743	619	1.8	2.1
624190	Other individual & family services	17	26 323	25 814	11 391	2 743	619	1.8	2.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62421	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	11	5 423	5 883	3 782	973	176	—	.8
624221	Temporary shelters	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	27	35 636	33 280	7 484	1 942	499	1.4	3.8
62441	Child day care services	27	35 636	33 280	7 484	1 942	499	1.4	3.8
624410	Child day care services	27	35 636	33 280	7 484	1 942	499	1.4	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	110	357 564	343 649	166 858	42 415	6 995	1.4	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	54 391	54 163	23 742	6 378	709	.4	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	202 350	193 266	95 251	24 286	3 425	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	39	55 921	53 161	31 084	7 685	1 895	3.1	12.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	31 502	30 151	17 982	4 470	999	—	14.3
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	31 502	30 151	17 982	4 470	999	—	14.3
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	31 502	30 151	17 982	4 470	999	—	14.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	25	16 015	14 854	9 017	2 177	602	—	4.8
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	61	44 902	43 059	16 781	4 066	966	6.6	19.8
6241	Individual & family services	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	7 138	6 342	2 163	422	101	5.8	43.9
624190	Other individual & family services	9	7 138	6 342	2 163	422	101	5.8	43.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	29	24 311	23 523	7 395	1 836	501	1.7	13.1
62441	Child day care services	29	24 311	23 523	7 395	1 836	501	1.7	13.1
624410	Child day care services	29	24 311	23 523	7 395	1 836	501	1.7	13.1
Manchester, NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	123	438 919	424 124	175 803	42 367	6 629	1.2	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	49	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Manchester, NH PMSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	58	55 384	53 673	23 795	5 370	1 313	6.1	4.8
6241	Individual & family services	26	38 330	37 203	16 141	3 690	773	4.6	2.4
62411	Child & youth services	10	13 894	13 948	7 460	1 712	350	1.4	2.7
624110	Child & youth services	10	13 894	13 948	7 460	1 712	350	1.4	2.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	11 662	12 106	3 844	900	187	10.2	—
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	5	11 662	12 106	3 844	900	187	10.2	—
62419	Other individual & family services	11	12 774	11 149	4 837	1 078	236	3.0	4.3
624190	Other individual & family services	11	12 774	11 149	4 837	1 078	236	3.0	4.3
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	13	4 710	4 644	1 796	404	147	30.3	28.6
62421	Community food services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
Nashua, NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	87	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	71 811	75 337	28 644	7 254	1 160	—	7.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	52	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	17	18 986	17 816	3 914	982	298	5.3	3.8
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62421	Community food services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 616	8 586	5 050	1 134	344	—	—
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 616	8 586	5 050	1 134	344	—	—
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 616	8 586	5 050	1 134	344	—	—
6244	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
New Bedford, MA PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	115	283 984	270 409	140 326	33 733	5 825	.5	2.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	New Bedford, MA PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	44	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	33 379	31 733	19 364	4 282	948	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	33 379	31 733	19 364	4 282	948	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	33 379	31 733	19 364	4 282	948	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	25	16 353	14 635	8 865	1 774	511	—	3.7
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	25	16 353	14 635	8 865	1 774	511	—	3.7
624	Social assistance	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	11	5 727	6 824	3 552	778	183	2.4	18.7
624110	Child & youth services	11	5 727	6 824	3 552	778	183	2.4	18.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	7 346	7 284	3 649	832	191	12.8	6.3
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	7 346	7 284	3 649	832	191	12.8	6.3
62419	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	21 174	19 267	4 046	980	277	—	2.0
62441	Child day care services	10	21 174	19 267	4 046	980	277	—	2.0
624410	Child day care services	10	21 174	19 267	4 046	980	277	—	2.0
	Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	121	324 061	298 218	126 500	30 870	5 743	4.4	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	14 195	14 025	9 346	2 382	410	—	—
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	14 195	14 025	9 346	2 382	410	—	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	196 334	170 746	68 556	16 785	2 552	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	26	47 973	45 705	18 906	4 372	963	22.7	5.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	57	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Worcester, MA-CT PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	366	1 158 277	1 124 414	546 697	132 930	21 293	.8	6.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	115 361	112 313	60 968	13 875	2 460	1.2	20.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	21	69 686	67 836	37 088	7 925	1 393	—	25.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	39 865	39 612	23 223	5 049	754	—	34.5
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	12	41 098	40 615	22 209	5 531	968	2.9	4.3
62161	Home health care services	12	41 098	40 615	22 209	5 531	968	2.9	4.3
621610	Home health care services	12	41 098	40 615	22 209	5 531	968	2.9	4.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	5	4 577	3 862	1 671	419	99	3.4	96.6
622	Hospitals	9	745 377	724 102	339 557	84 316	10 170	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	1	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	150	185 747	176 115	94 984	22 835	4 878	1.9	20.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	123 320	114 973	61 636	14 951	3 028	—	27.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	123 320	114 973	61 636	14 951	3 028	—	27.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	123 320	114 973	61 636	14 951	3 028	—	27.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	106	45 345	44 432	24 848	5 821	1 339	2.0	6.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	80	32 988	32 001	18 547	4 350	972	2.7	7.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	80	32 988	32 001	18 547	4 350	972	2.7	7.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	26	12 357	12 431	6 301	1 471	367	—	2.0
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	26	12 357	12 431	6 301	1 471	367	—	2.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	169	111 792	111 884	51 188	11 904	3 785	4.0	8.7
6241	Individual & family services	112	85 003	85 751	37 139	8 477	2 759	2.9	5.6
62411	Child & youth services	48	33 522	31 900	14 321	3 667	954	2.6	2.3
624110	Child & youth services	48	33 522	31 900	14 321	3 667	954	2.6	2.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	22	30 324	32 693	13 560	2 658	1 342	2.4	4.2
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	22	30 324	32 693	13 560	2 658	1 342	2.4	4.2
62419	Other individual & family services	42	21 157	21 158	9 258	2 152	463	4.1	13.1
624190	Other individual & family services	42	21 157	21 158	9 258	2 152	463	4.1	13.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62422	Community housing services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	32	14 107	13 138	6 783	1 641	484	.9	14.7
62441	Child day care services	32	14 107	13 138	6 783	1 641	484	.9	14.7
624410	Child day care services	32	14 107	13 138	6 783	1 641	484	.9	14.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PITTSFIELD, MA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	111	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	47	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	39	11 885	10 911	6 254	1 584	435	—	.7
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	26	6 129	5 309	3 226	796	231	—	1.4
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	26	6 129	5 309	3 226	796	231	—	1.4
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	13	5 756	5 602	3 028	788	204	—	—
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	13	5 756	5 602	3 028	788	204	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	10 746	9 967	4 040	982	242	D	8.0
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	10 746	9 967	4 040	982	242	D	8.0
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	50	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	30	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	14	11 962	11 752	5 043	1 315	347	—	16.7
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	14	11 962	11 752	5 043	1 315	347	—	16.7
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
PROVIDENCE—FALL RIVER—WARWICK, RI—MA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	671	2 690 803	2 614 375	1 259 874	305 342	42 503	1.4	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	81	312 663	301 723	149 374	37 136	5 754	—	14.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	54	194 127	174 786	76 515	19 648	2 414	—	22.9
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	31	138 562	118 402	52 068	13 221	1 492	—	30.0
621491	HMO medical centers	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	25	69 539	61 708	34 597	8 558	992	—	26.7
6216	Home health care services	21	116 951	125 343	72 336	17 369	3 269	—	.4
62161	Home health care services	21	116 951	125 343	72 336	17 369	3 269	—	.4
621610	Home health care services	21	116 951	125 343	72 336	17 369	3 269	—	.4
622	Hospitals	20	1 843 283	1 792 760	853 913	206 112	21 781	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	14	1 577 842	1 533 419	701 994	174 559	17 808	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	14	1 577 842	1 533 419	701 994	174 559	17 808	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	14	1 577 842	1 533 419	701 994	174 559	17 808	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	12	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER-WARWICK, RI-MA MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	230	256 377	247 875	135 198	32 839	7 300	6.1	4.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	25	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	25	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	25	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	151	75 310	73 142	43 151	10 175	2 310	.1	5.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	96	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	96	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	42	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	42	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	42	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624	Social assistance	340	278 480	272 017	121 389	29 255	7 668	8.0	8.7
6241	Individual & family services	188	179 536	176 798	70 493	17 228	3 975	5.7	8.1
62411	Child & youth services	61	91 724	89 285	31 726	7 682	1 696	3.4	3.7
624110	Child & youth services	61	91 724	89 285	31 726	7 682	1 696	3.4	3.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	59	38 857	38 957	17 328	4 232	1 052	11.3	14.7
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	59	38 857	38 957	17 328	4 232	1 052	11.3	14.7
62419	Other individual & family services	68	48 955	48 556	21 439	5 314	1 227	5.8	11.3
624190	Other individual & family services	68	48 955	48 556	21 439	5 314	1 227	5.8	11.3
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	49	26 869	24 748	10 028	2 376	559	24.9	18.5
62421	Community food services	12	6 994	5 469	2 088	439	134	12.5	14.2
624210	Community food services	12	6 994	5 469	2 088	439	134	12.5	14.2
62422	Community housing services	32	16 972	16 326	6 571	1 586	368	30.5	22.1
624221	Temporary shelters	14	8 871	8 673	4 092	1 015	266	26.0	4.8
624229	Other community housing services	18	8 101	7 653	2 479	571	102	35.6	41.1
62423	Emergency & other relief services	5	2 903	2 953	1 369	351	57	22.1	7.6
624230	Emergency & other relief services	5	2 903	2 953	1 369	351	57	22.1	7.6
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	35	45 452	44 789	25 690	6 037	2 083	9.0	8.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	35	45 452	44 789	25 690	6 037	2 083	9.0	8.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	35	45 452	44 789	25 690	6 037	2 083	9.0	8.0
6244	Child day care services	68	26 623	25 682	15 178	3 614	1 051	4.3	3.3
62441	Child day care services	68	26 623	25 682	15 178	3 614	1 051	4.3	3.3
624410	Child day care services	68	26 623	25 682	15 178	3 614	1 051	4.3	3.3
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	449	1 278 332	1 245 190	572 077	139 366	23 197	1.7	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	150 553	141 870	61 358	15 651	3 090	2.9	10.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	41	88 335	79 690	25 455	6 890	1 178	—	5.7
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	16	62 031	54 806	11 003	3 241	520	—	1.2
621491	HMO medical centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	16	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services	16	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services	16	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	12	742 061	721 043	345 450	83 908	10 041	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	640 307	619 620	288 375	68 847	8 602	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	640 307	619 620	288 375	68 847	8 602	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	640 307	619 620	288 375	68 847	8 602	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	122	148 240	147 983	75 639	18 249	4 542	3.2	3.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	16	57 308	58 672	32 137	7 757	1 898	—	.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	16	57 308	58 672	32 137	7 757	1 898	—	.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	16	57 308	58 672	32 137	7 757	1 898	—	.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	70	43 235	41 653	23 420	5 453	1 423	.1	4.7
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	44	25 359	24 419	13 457	3 082	848	—	8.0
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	44	25 359	24 419	13 457	3 082	848	—	8.0
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	26	17 876	17 234	9 963	2 371	575	.4	—
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	26	17 876	17 234	9 963	2 371	575	.4	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	35 776	36 104	13 715	3 402	880	12.7	8.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	18	35 776	36 104	13 715	3 402	880	12.7	8.1
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	18	11 921	11 554	6 367	1 637	341	.5	4.7
62399	Other residential care facilities	18	11 921	11 554	6 367	1 637	341	.5	4.7
623990	Other residential care facilities	18	11 921	11 554	6 367	1 637	341	.5	4.7
624	Social assistance	256	237 478	234 294	89 630	21 558	5 524	5.3	9.3
6241	Individual & family services	128	139 979	138 953	58 864	14 235	3 169	2.6	5.7
62411	Child & youth services	53	56 228	55 492	23 287	5 655	1 183	4.7	5.7
624110	Child & youth services	53	56 228	55 492	23 287	5 655	1 183	4.7	5.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	37	50 920	50 564	20 004	5 088	1 281	.9	7.1
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	37	50 920	50 564	20 004	5 088	1 281	.9	7.1
62419	Other individual & family services	38	32 831	32 897	15 573	3 492	705	1.9	3.6
624190	Other individual & family services	38	32 831	32 897	15 573	3 492	705	1.9	3.6
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	30	42 105	41 454	6 764	1 605	374	13.7	11.3
62421	Community food services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	15	34 505	34 669	4 593	1 109	226	.6	8.8
624229	Other community housing services	7	31 816	31 846	3 039	732	114	—	6.4
62423	Emergency & other relief services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	30	25 148	24 408	11 418	2 646	1 093	8.9	16.5
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	30	25 148	24 408	11 418	2 646	1 093	8.9	16.5
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	30	25 148	24 408	11 418	2 646	1 093	8.9	16.5
6244	Child day care services	68	30 246	29 479	12 584	3 072	888	3.3	16.8
62441	Child day care services	68	30 246	29 479	12 584	3 072	888	3.3	16.8
624410	Child day care services	68	30 246	29 479	12 584	3 072	888	3.3	16.8
AREA OUTSIDE MASSACHUSETTS METROPOLITAN AREAS									
62	Health care & social assistance	221	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	22	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	10	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	8	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	42	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	24	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MASSACHUSETTS METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	136	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	71	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	23	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	23	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	35	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—		
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA									
62	Health care & social assistance								
621	Ambulatory health care services	413	238 441	116 908	26 083	3 617	21.0	3.8	
6211	Offices of physicians	157	102 781	54 772	11 376	1 100	39.2	4.6	
62111	Offices of physicians	157	102 781	54 772	11 376	1 100	39.2	4.6	
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	149	101 275	54 213	11 140	1 079	39.2	3.8	
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	1 506	559	236	21	43.2	56.8	
6212	Offices of dentists	124	52 455	17 122	3 708	596	30.7	1.0	
62121	Offices of dentists	124	52 455	17 122	3 708	596	30.7	1.0	
621210	Offices of dentists	124	52 455	17 122	3 708	596	30.7	1.0	
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	93	24 209	8 129	1 826	346	32.9	7.2	
62131	Offices of chiropractors	35	7 396	1 992	469	104	52.0	2.7	
621310	Offices of chiropractors	35	7 396	1 992	469	104	52.0	2.7	
62132	Offices of optometrists	21	6 509	1 723	402	79	14.5	17.9	
621320	Offices of optometrists	21	6 509	1 723	402	79	14.5	17.9	
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	5 187	2 789	622	92	11.5	—	
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	5 187	2 789	622	92	11.5	—	
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D	
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	14	3 950	1 148	233	40	41.4	3.8	
621391	Offices of podiatrists	11	3 075	725	131	26	45.1	4.9	
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D	
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	11 160	5 341	1 329	148	3.8	—	
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	11 160	5 341	1 329	148	3.8	—	
6216	Home health care services	16	35 592	26 617	6 854	1 278	.2	11.2	
62161	Home health care services	16	35 592	26 617	6 854	1 278	.2	11.2	
621610	Home health care services	16	35 592	26 617	6 854	1 278	.2	11.2	
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D	
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D	
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D	
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	24	90 620	42 898	10 393	2 089	2.5	—	
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	77 869	37 070	9 027	1 738	—	—	
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	77 869	37 070	9 027	1 738	—	—	
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	77 869	37 070	9 027	1 738	—	—	
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	12 115	5 356	1 256	332	18.0	—	
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	12 115	5 356	1 256	332	18.0	—	
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	5	9 555	4 197	983	247	3.7	—	
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	2 560	1 159	273	85	71.3	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	45	7 464	3 966	927	283	29.7	12.6
6241	Individual & family services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	268	254 571	113 652	25 436	4 334	16.9	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	223	158 700	64 482	13 610	1 841	18.3	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians	95	109 418	43 278	8 705	976	16.4	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	95	109 418	43 278	8 705	976	16.4	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	92	109 299	43 253	8 700	973	16.3	1.9
6212	Offices of dentists	73	28 684	11 205	2 284	366	22.8	9.1
62121	Offices of dentists	73	28 684	11 205	2 284	366	22.8	9.1
621210	Offices of dentists	73	28 684	11 205	2 284	366	22.8	9.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	42	10 191	3 425	830	144	36.8	11.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	3 248	889	212	42	12.5	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	3 248	889	212	42	12.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	26	92 833	47 656	11 471	2 336	14.1	1.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	19	88 789	45 909	11 016	2 205	13.0	1.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	19	88 789	45 909	11 016	2 205	13.0	1.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	19	88 789	45 909	11 016	2 205	13.0	1.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	4 044	1 747	455	131	36.9	16.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	4 044	1 747	455	131	36.9	16.1
624	Social assistance	19	3 038	1 514	355	157	26.4	14.6
6244	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
BRISTOL COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	844	711 621	350 584	78 836	12 815	17.6	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	673	487 813	243 002	52 582	7 159	20.9	6.8
6211	Offices of physicians	289	249 022	142 722	29 064	2 701	23.4	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians	289	249 022	142 722	29 064	2 701	23.4	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	277	244 132	140 665	28 596	2 660	22.9	4.4
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	12	4 890	2 057	468	41	48.1	7.4
6212	Offices of dentists	182	82 358	31 761	6 896	1 168	19.9	4.0
62121	Offices of dentists	182	82 358	31 761	6 896	1 168	19.9	4.0
621210	Offices of dentists	182	82 358	31 761	6 896	1 168	19.9	4.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	135	30 441	9 795	2 160	449	40.1	16.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	50	13 947	5 013	981	192	22.1	15.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	50	13 947	5 013	981	192	22.1	15.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	31	6 460	1 454	350	91	50.0	19.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	31	6 460	1 454	350	91	50.0	19.7
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	15	D	D	D	a	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	15	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	16	24 650	10 794	2 740	313	6.8	.8
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	3 855	2 175	592	78	18.7	—
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	3 855	2 175	592	78	18.7	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	12	20 795	8 619	2 148	235	4.6	.9
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	52 476	17 936	4 466	550	21.1	.5
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	52 476	17 936	4 466	550	21.1	.5
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	8	47 998	16 402	4 062	489	16.8	—
6216	Home health care services	31	41 578	26 672	6 545	1 789	1.2	25.8
62161	Home health care services	31	41 578	26 672	6 545	1 789	1.2	25.8
621610	Home health care services	31	41 578	26 672	6 545	1 789	1.2	25.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	5	7 288	3 322	711	189	27.1	39.5
62191	Ambulance services	5	7 288	3 322	711	189	27.1	39.5
621910	Ambulance services	5	7 288	3 322	711	189	27.1	39.5
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRISTOL COUNTY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	60	147 575	78 057	19 490	3 957	12.4	.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	38	141 754	75 414	18 908	3 771	9.6	.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	38	141 754	75 414	18 908	3 771	9.6	.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	38	141 754	75 414	18 908	3 771	9.6	.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	15	4 071	1 766	393	134	75.5	8.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	15	4 071	1 766	393	134	75.5	8.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	109	D	D	D	D	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	18	8 600	3 607	856	243	17.7	11.8
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	12	8 053	3 471	826	236	16.1	10.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	12	8 053	3 471	826	236	16.1	10.4
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	86	24 652	11 934	2 703	917	11.0	6.7
62441	Child day care services	86	24 652	11 934	2 703	917	11.0	6.7
624410	Child day care services	86	24 652	11 934	2 703	917	11.0	6.7
DUKES COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	3 101	1 071	221	32	76.9	23.1
62111	Offices of physicians	12	3 101	1 071	221	32	76.9	23.1
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 388	846	164	29	16.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 388	846	164	29	16.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 388	846	164	29	16.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESSEX COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 317	1 104 705	558 809	126 425	19 159	17.2	7.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 097	751 971	378 439	82 585	10 183	21.4	8.9
6211	Offices of physicians	442	418 114	233 695	49 611	4 421	18.5	10.1
62111	Offices of physicians	442	418 114	233 695	49 611	4 421	18.5	10.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	412	407 858	228 535	48 495	4 305	17.8	9.6
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	30	10 256	5 160	1 116	116	45.8	31.0
6212	Offices of dentists	346	151 762	58 949	12 831	2 171	23.2	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	346	151 762	58 949	12 831	2 171	23.2	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	346	151 762	58 949	12 831	2 171	23.2	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	222	79 849	29 194	6 501	1 063	36.4	11.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	81	22 465	8 357	1 953	313	43.2	6.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	81	22 465	8 357	1 953	313	43.2	6.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	36	10 847	2 870	578	153	38.9	6.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	36	10 847	2 870	578	153	38.9	6.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	29	5 220	1 815	431	89	55.5	16.3
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	29	5 220	1 815	431	89	55.5	16.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	41	34 535	14 433	3 143	416	23.4	16.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	41	34 535	14 433	3 143	416	23.4	16.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	38	33 523	14 204	3 093	407	21.0	16.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	35	6 782	1 719	396	92	61.2	8.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists	23	5 139	1 174	278	62	68.8	9.3
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	12	1 643	545	118	30	37.4	5.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	18	11 644	3 950	910	102	5.2	31.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers	11	10 343	3 608	825	91	2.3	33.4
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	26 182	9 673	2 141	291	22.8	5.0
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	22	26 182	9 673	2 141	291	22.8	5.0
621511	Medical laboratories	12	10 520	4 022	977	200	17.7	12.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	10	15 662	5 651	1 164	91	26.2	—
6216	Home health care services	38	52 529	36 139	8 884	1 904	22.1	9.3
62161	Home health care services	38	52 529	36 139	8 884	1 904	22.1	9.3
621610	Home health care services	38	52 529	36 139	8 884	1 904	22.1	9.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	9	11 891	6 839	1 707	231	9.6	—
62191	Ambulance services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	75	284 835	143 878	35 585	6 976	7.2	3.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	56	275 278	140 073	34 650	6 549	5.8	3.5
62311	Nursing care facilities	56	275 278	140 073	34 650	6 549	5.8	3.5
623110	Nursing care facilities	56	275 278	140 073	34 650	6 549	5.8	3.5
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	7 220	2 810	617	254	62.7	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	7 220	2 810	617	254	62.7	—
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	7 220	2 810	617	254	62.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ESSEX COUNTY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	142	37 457	18 817	4 165	1 403	24.2	5.6
6241	Individual & family services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	118	33 158	16 572	3 647	1 258	19.9	4.9
62441	Child day care services	118	33 158	16 572	3 647	1 258	19.9	4.9
624410	Child day care services	118	33 158	16 572	3 647	1 258	19.9	4.9
FRANKLIN COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	107	72 702	35 123	8 071	1 502	23.9	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	87	46 203	20 120	4 191	638	28.2	4.7
6211	Offices of physicians	30	18 982	8 827	1 582	184	28.4	9.7
62111	Offices of physicians	30	18 982	8 827	1 582	184	28.4	9.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	30	18 982	8 827	1 582	184	28.4	9.7
6212	Offices of dentists	24	10 403	3 837	792	138	26.1	2.9
62121	Offices of dentists	24	10 403	3 837	792	138	26.1	2.9
621210	Offices of dentists	24	10 403	3 837	792	138	26.1	2.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	24 511	14 145	3 694	771	10.8	5.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	24 511	14 145	3 694	771	10.8	5.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	24 511	14 145	3 694	771	10.8	5.6
HAMPDEN COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	806	794 104	367 394	87 454	13 261	14.4	6.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	689	546 869	249 415	58 225	7 120	19.2	6.7
6211	Offices of physicians	286	244 044	128 353	30 131	2 419	26.2	3.1
62111	Offices of physicians	286	244 044	128 353	30 131	2 419	26.2	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	273	239 633	126 372	29 748	2 382	26.1	3.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	13	4 411	1 981	383	37	31.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	190	83 205	33 434	7 316	1 131	23.0	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists	190	83 205	33 434	7 316	1 131	23.0	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	190	83 205	33 434	7 316	1 131	23.0	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	130	70 996	27 194	6 181	805	20.3	12.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	40	17 254	5 447	1 319	201	23.3	17.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	40	17 254	5 447	1 319	201	23.3	17.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	23	10 464	1 990	473	90	47.4	17.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	23	10 464	1 990	473	90	47.4	17.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	15	3 880	2 046	547	106	38.9	45.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	15	3 880	2 046	547	106	38.9	45.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	27	32 035	14 981	3 361	332	3.8	6.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	27	32 035	14 981	3 361	332	3.8	6.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	25	7 363	2 730	481	76	36.5	.4
621391	Offices of podiatrists	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	26	40 640	13 864	3 013	448	4.2	29.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	17	30 399	9 405	2 124	263	5.3	36.6
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	11	11 510	4 103	936	106	10.3	59.3
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	31	46 739	25 478	6 376	1 463	8.9	3.3
62161	Home health care services	31	46 739	25 478	6 376	1 463	8.9	3.3
621610	Home health care services	31	46 739	25 478	6 376	1 463	8.9	3.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	49 417	24 047	6 347	972	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HAMPDEN COUNTY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	44	154 704	73 832	18 483	4 026	3.5	4.5
6231	Nursing care facilities	30	141 853	69 667	17 500	3 576	.6	4.7
62311	Nursing care facilities	30	141 853	69 667	17 500	3 576	.6	4.7
623110	Nursing care facilities	30	141 853	69 667	17 500	3 576	.6	4.7
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	69	43 114	20 100	4 399	1 143	8.7	16.5
6241	Individual & family services	12	17 977	8 266	1 560	217	2.1	2.0
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	5 158	3 511	291	91	—	1.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	5 158	3 511	291	91	—	1.8
62419	Other individual & family services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	225	143 489	65 877	14 940	2 407	18.3	10.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	193	108 156	48 437	10 543	1 427	21.7	6.2
6211	Offices of physicians	77	52 201	23 102	5 185	475	27.7	5.6
62111	Offices of physicians	77	52 201	23 102	5 185	475	27.7	5.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	72	51 412	22 897	5 143	468	27.1	5.2
6212	Offices of dentists	47	21 257	8 127	1 750	336	23.6	2.9
62121	Offices of dentists	47	21 257	8 127	1 750	336	23.6	2.9
621210	Offices of dentists	47	21 257	8 127	1 750	336	23.6	2.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	58	23 076	9 347	1 894	322	17.0	6.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	20	4 152	1 158	221	55	30.4	7.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	20	4 152	1 158	221	55	30.4	7.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	2 478	620	141	28	38.1	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	2 478	620	141	28	38.1	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	1 745	773	191	48	6.0	39.3
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	1 745	773	191	48	6.0	39.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	10	12 872	6 248	1 249	174	6.4	2.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	10	12 872	6 248	1 249	174	6.4	2.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	12 872	6 248	1 249	174	6.4	2.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	1 829	548	92	17	42.4	12.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	30 612	14 753	3 834	773	—	27.3
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	30 612	14 753	3 834	773	—	27.3
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	30 612	14 753	3 834	773	—	27.3
624	Social assistance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORFOLK COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 672	1 542 860	714 287	169 307	25 589	16.9	11.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 399	1 006 815	470 601	102 452	12 466	22.8	9.5
6211	Offices of physicians	609	526 001	273 273	58 419	5 065	24.9	8.5
621111	Offices of physicians	609	526 001	273 273	58 419	5 065	24.9	8.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	559	512 171	266 304	56 772	4 864	24.4	8.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	50	13 830	6 969	1 647	201	46.2	18.7
6212	Offices of dentists	419	175 500	67 557	15 019	2 294	22.4	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	419	175 500	67 557	15 019	2 294	22.4	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	419	175 500	67 557	15 019	2 294	22.4	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	258	88 904	35 852	8 125	1 300	34.2	8.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	80	17 927	5 162	1 201	229	45.3	7.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	80	17 927	5 162	1 201	229	45.3	7.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	42	11 293	2 855	670	141	43.0	19.9
621320	Offices of optometrists	42	11 293	2 855	670	141	43.0	19.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	33	5 539	1 551	318	61	52.0	22.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	33	5 539	1 551	318	61	52.0	22.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	50	39 542	20 601	4 578	681	12.2	5.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	50	39 542	20 601	4 578	681	12.2	5.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	53	14 603	5 683	1 358	188	66.6	4.0
621391	Offices of podiatrists	34	10 028	3 849	955	121	65.4	2.6
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	19	4 575	1 834	403	67	69.1	7.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	36	68 219	25 754	5 811	707	5.0	14.5
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	27	63 349	23 750	5 380	637	3.7	13.2
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	6	12 391	4 053	927	141	—	17.3
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	6	13 889	4 453	991	108	11.5	28.1
621498	All other outpatient care centers	15	37 069	15 244	3 462	388	1.9	6.2
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	25	41 793	13 648	2 932	324	26.9	1.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	25	41 793	13 648	2 932	324	26.9	1.1
621511	Medical laboratories	13	22 809	6 592	1 657	183	19.9	2.1
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	12	18 984	7 056	1 275	141	35.4	—
6216	Home health care services	38	55 577	32 933	7 883	2 175	16.5	12.2
62161	Home health care services	38	55 577	32 933	7 883	2 175	16.5	12.2
621610	Home health care services	38	55 577	32 933	7 883	2 175	16.5	12.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	14	50 821	21 584	4 263	601	9.9	39.7
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	5	119 755	41 091	17 660	2 359	—	21.7
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	102	375 139	181 393	44 170	9 167	6.5	13.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	67	332 346	165 416	40 710	7 803	2.9	12.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	67	332 346	165 416	40 710	7 803	2.9	12.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	67	332 346	165 416	40 710	7 803	2.9	12.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	18	10 405	6 405	1 427	581	11.0	20.7
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	10	3 279	1 816	338	92	8.9	65.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	10	3 279	1 816	338	92	8.9	65.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	7 126	4 589	1 089	489	12.0	—
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	7 126	4 589	1 089	489	12.0	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	32 388	9 572	2 033	783	42.4	21.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	32 388	9 572	2 033	783	42.4	21.7
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	12 150	3 364	727	375	2.8	3.5
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	20 238	6 208	1 306	408	66.1	32.6
624	Social assistance	166	41 151	21 202	5 025	1 597	17.9	5.0
6241	Individual & family services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	13	2 818	848	168	42	45.8	4.2
624190	Other individual & family services	13	2 818	848	168	42	45.8	4.2
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	141	32 103	16 047	3 828	1 366	18.4	4.8
62441	Child day care services	141	32 103	16 047	3 828	1 366	18.4	4.8
624410	Child day care services	141	32 103	16 047	3 828	1 366	18.4	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SUFFOLK COUNTY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	25	33 728	12 787	2 927	215	15.2	13.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	25	33 728	12 787	2 927	215	15.2	13.7
621511	Medical laboratories	10	10 625	2 332	536	59	20.3	38.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	15	23 103	10 455	2 391	156	12.9	2.3
6216	Home health care services	36	69 922	37 122	8 318	2 865	9.8	17.0
62161	Home health care services	36	69 922	37 122	8 318	2 865	9.8	17.0
621610	Home health care services	36	69 922	37 122	8 318	2 865	9.8	17.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	17	126 677	58 707	14 503	2 483	.4	12.6
62191	Ambulance services	11	108 652	50 223	12 491	2 350	.2	.1
621910	Ambulance services	11	108 652	50 223	12 491	2 350	.2	.1
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	6	18 025	8 484	2 012	133	1.2	88.0
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	57	203 361	102 910	22 784	4 802	11.2	8.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	38	169 552	90 746	19 902	3 840	12.1	2.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	38	169 552	90 746	19 902	3 840	12.1	2.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	38	169 552	90 746	19 902	3 840	12.1	2.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	16 102	4 930	1 196	429	13.4	28.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	16 102	4 930	1 196	429	13.4	28.9
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	89	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	25	68 664	25 968	6 685	633	1.5	7.6
62411	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
6244	Child day care services	56	16 864	8 458	1 923	587	23.2	22.0
62441	Child day care services	56	16 864	8 458	1 923	587	23.2	22.0
624410	Child day care services	56	16 864	8 458	1 923	587	23.2	22.0
WORCESTER COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 244	1 425 333	599 710	140 478	20 902	14.6	9.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 003	1 049 660	408 707	95 227	11 451	15.8	9.3
6211	Offices of physicians	404	314 606	160 269	36 490	3 251	32.9	10.4
62111	Offices of physicians	404	314 606	160 269	36 490	3 251	32.9	10.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	388	311 315	159 325	36 307	3 209	32.4	10.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	16	3 291	944	183	42	80.9	19.1
6212	Offices of dentists	297	138 645	51 697	10 992	1 806	22.9	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	297	138 645	51 697	10 992	1 806	22.9	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	297	138 645	51 697	10 992	1 806	22.9	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	184	D	D	D	f	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	59	15 468	4 837	1 156	220	41.4	1.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	59	15 468	4 837	1 156	220	41.4	1.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	45	14 006	4 049	940	184	36.5	5.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	45	14 006	4 049	940	184	36.5	5.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	27	21 018	12 376	2 644	359	12.7	66.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	27	21 018	12 376	2 644	359	12.7	66.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	21	19 441	11 988	2 599	344	7.1	71.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	33	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	57	392 500	104 764	25 755	2 557	.4	2.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers	53	391 753	104 448	25 619	2 529	.3	1.9
621491	HMO medical centers	39	D	D	D	g	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	56 037	23 489	5 751	715	2.7	36.1
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	56 037	23 489	5 751	715	2.7	36.1
621511	Medical laboratories	8	43 092	18 704	4 566	627	3.6	41.6
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	8	12 945	4 785	1 185	88	—	17.7
6216	Home health care services	37	52 039	28 474	6 884	1 511	12.7	30.3
62161	Home health care services	37	52 039	28 474	6 884	1 511	12.7	30.3
621610	Home health care services	37	52 039	28 474	6 884	1 511	12.7	30.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	4	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WORCESTER COUNTY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	99	301 802	154 963	36 910	7 644	10.4	10.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	55	264 321	138 056	33 060	6 544	6.2	7.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	55	264 321	138 056	33 060	6 544	6.2	7.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	55	264 321	138 056	33 060	6 544	6.2	7.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	4	8 848	4 231	1 123	301	21.8	78.2
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	4	8 848	4 231	1 123	301	21.8	78.2
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	32	23 294	10 007	2 367	708	49.7	11.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	32	23 294	10 007	2 367	708	49.7	11.4
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	8 336	3 378	835	231	33.9	12.9
623312	Homes for the elderly	25	14 958	6 629	1 532	477	58.4	10.6
624	Social assistance	140	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	8 627	3 688	922	146	23.7	6.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	8 627	3 688	922	146	23.7	6.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	8 627	3 688	922	146	23.7	6.0
6244	Child day care services	116	24 146	12 275	2 919	998	30.8	8.1
62441	Child day care services	116	24 146	12 275	2 919	998	30.8	8.1
624410	Child day care services	116	24 146	12 275	2 919	998	30.8	8.1

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABINGTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	11 452	6 071	1 551	258	9.1	6.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 016	604	170	31	41.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 016	604	170	31	41.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 016	604	170	31	41.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
ACTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	31 384	18 213	3 623	616	17.4	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	21 376	13 279	2 400	331	21.6	2.7
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	7 299	4 021	603	96	25.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	15	7 299	4 021	603	96	25.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	15	7 299	4 021	603	96	25.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	3 683	1 458	348	47	40.8	9.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AGAWAM, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	42	66 570	31 237	7 519	1 339	1.8	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	28 314	13 333	3 153	385	3.3	6.6
6211	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	11	3 821	1 324	280	61	10.3	5.3
62121	Offices of dentists	11	3 821	1 324	280	61	10.3	5.3
621210	Offices of dentists	11	3 821	1 324	280	61	10.3	5.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	16 564	8 008	1 834	162	1.6	6.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
AMESBURY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	11 761	5 024	1 281	248	14.0	12.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	4 911	1 300	312	52	17.2	29.4
6212	Offices of dentists	4	2 145	510	122	23	14.1	67.3
62121	Offices of dentists	4	2 145	510	122	23	14.1	67.3
621210	Offices of dentists	4	2 145	510	122	23	14.1	67.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	6 380	3 455	899	174	10.3	—
AMHERST TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	21 672	9 722	2 258	353	20.2	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	14 834	5 800	1 287	132	21.8	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians	13	10 403	4 304	1 055	76	20.9	3.3
62111	Offices of physicians	13	10 403	4 304	1 055	76	20.9	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	3 397	1 249	179	49	11.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	3 397	1 249	179	49	11.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	3 397	1 249	179	49	11.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
ANDOVER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	68	81 855	35 614	8 321	1 139	21.6	4.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	56	34 458	13 015	3 023	319	22.4	9.3
6211	Offices of physicians	28	24 547	9 975	2 333	159	17.0	11.3
62111	Offices of physicians	28	24 547	9 975	2 333	159	17.0	11.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	23 753	9 758	2 277	151	15.1	10.8
6212	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	2 460	661	152	30	52.4	7.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	44 252	20 908	4 881	704	22.0	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	44 252	20 908	4 881	704	22.0	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	44 252	20 908	4 881	704	22.0	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	44 252	20 908	4 881	704	22.0	—
624	Social assistance	7	3 145	1 691	417	116	6.8	9.8
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ARLINGTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	84	52 660	24 449	5 599	1 518	51.5	13.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	71	46 363	20 880	4 823	1 354	56.3	14.9
6211	Offices of physicians	30	11 500	4 975	1 126	134	52.3	8.5
62111	Offices of physicians	30	11 500	4 975	1 126	134	52.3	8.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	27	10 964	4 691	1 094	127	50.0	8.9
6212	Offices of dentists	18	6 213	2 130	539	92	17.5	13.6
62121	Offices of dentists	18	6 213	2 130	539	92	17.5	13.6
621210	Offices of dentists	18	6 213	2 130	539	92	17.5	13.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	7 575	3 590	872	233	24.4	64.4
62161	Home health care services	5	7 575	3 590	872	233	24.4	64.4
621610	Home health care services	5	7 575	3 590	872	233	24.4	64.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
ASHLAND TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	6 132	2 165	493	123	39.9	9.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	4 000	982	234	47	39.3	12.4
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 504	753	172	38	13.8	9.1
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 504	753	172	38	13.8	9.1
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 504	753	172	38	13.8	9.1
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ATHOL TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	16 735	8 432	1 970	397	19.3	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	9 215	4 205	934	170	23.8	12.2
6211	Offices of physicians	10	4 865	2 352	550	75	45.1	4.6
62111	Offices of physicians	10	4 865	2 352	550	75	45.1	4.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	4 865	2 352	550	75	45.1	4.6
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 980	1 233	175	47	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 980	1 233	175	47	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 980	1 233	175	47	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
ATTLEBORO, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	74	66 073	29 009	6 792	1 003	18.4	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	64	35 056	15 605	3 617	415	31.8	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians	33	24 331	12 370	2 802	263	35.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	33	24 331	12 370	2 802	263	35.2	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	24 331	12 370	2 802	263	35.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	15	7 305	2 092	466	85	14.2	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	15	7 305	2 092	466	85	14.2	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	15	7 305	2 092	466	85	14.2	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUBURN TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	57 843	20 339	4 846	551	15.0	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	6 745	4 265	896	82	86.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	6 745	4 265	896	82	86.1	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	4	6 745	4 265	896	82	86.1	—
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	2 342	876	228	35	4.4	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	14 906	5 387	1 444	202	7.2	31.3
62161	Home health care services	4	14 906	5 387	1 444	202	7.2	31.3
621610	Home health care services	4	14 906	5 387	1 444	202	7.2	31.3
BARNSTABLE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	139	102 473	57 395	12 990	1 665	24.9	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	124	86 977	49 226	11 082	1 265	28.2	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians	58	38 666	21 624	4 413	382	47.8	2.1
62111	Offices of physicians	58	38 666	21 624	4 413	382	47.8	2.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	37 865	21 295	4 236	374	48.0	.9
6212	Offices of dentists	26	13 588	4 697	1 098	148	20.9	1.0
62121	Offices of dentists	26	13 588	4 697	1 098	148	20.9	1.0
621210	Offices of dentists	26	13 588	4 697	1 098	148	20.9	1.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 786	877	192	41	37.6	7.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 786	877	192	41	37.6	7.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	13 402	7 076	1 641	334	4.3	—
624	Social assistance	11	2 094	1 093	267	66	19.2	3.6
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEDFORD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	11 572	4 908	1 139	208	39.7	13.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	10 250	4 234	949	151	44.0	14.7
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 080	1 181	272	21	12.9	72.5
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 080	1 181	272	21	12.9	72.5
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 837	1 252	293	34	53.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 837	1 252	293	34	53.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 837	1 252	293	34	53.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 141	316	77	16	82.7	—
624	Social assistance	4	1 322	674	190	57	6.4	—
6244	Child day care services	4	1 322	674	190	57	6.4	—
62441	Child day care services	4	1 322	674	190	57	6.4	—
624410	Child day care services	4	1 322	674	190	57	6.4	—
BELCHERTOWN TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	3 704	1 278	285	72	40.5	49.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	3 629	1 227	272	65	39.3	50.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BELLINGHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BELMONT TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	58	31 076	13 372	4 242	495	17.8	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	22 184	8 702	3 091	314	24.8	6.4
6211	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	29	9 612	2 828	605	107	23.9	9.7
62121	Offices of dentists	29	9 612	2 828	605	107	23.9	9.7
621210	Offices of dentists	29	9 612	2 828	605	107	23.9	9.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	10 531	5 114	2 307	183	19.1	1.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEVERLY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	108	125 348	74 537	17 023	2 108	8.5	7.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	92	91 769	56 931	12 879	1 276	11.5	10.6
6211	Offices of physicians	34	43 300	27 715	6 096	407	10.2	8.9
62111	Offices of physicians	34	43 300	27 715	6 096	407	10.2	8.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	28	11 725	4 401	911	175	22.1	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	28	11 725	4 401	911	175	22.1	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	28	11 725	4 401	911	175	22.1	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	8 060	3 517	917	141	30.0	48.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	2 719	1 146	333	56	29.1	26.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	2 719	1 146	333	56	29.1	26.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	6 987	4 253	839	50	2.8	17.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	6 987	4 253	839	50	2.8	17.2
6216	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	31 237	16 387	3 864	722	—	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	2 342	1 219	280	110	5.0	2.8
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BILLERICA TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	24 621	11 405	3 034	578	11.7	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	16 085	7 391	1 965	239	16.9	6.1
6211	Offices of physicians	7	4 031	2 337	463	51	—	7.1
62111	Offices of physicians	7	4 031	2 337	463	51	—	7.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	4 031	2 337	463	51	—	7.1
6212	Offices of dentists	12	6 898	2 299	583	105	14.5	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists	12	6 898	2 299	583	105	14.5	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists	12	6 898	2 299	583	105	14.5	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	963	1 437 487	701 472	160 236	19 284	14.2	13.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	839	1 151 446	566 727	128 925	13 642	15.8	15.1
6211	Offices of physicians	364	518 825	269 308	61 982	3 228	20.7	11.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	364	518 825	269 308	61 982	3 228	20.7	11.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	343	D	D	D	h	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	210	118 959	45 565	10 660	1 322	23.8	21.8
62121	Offices of dentists	210	118 959	45 565	10 660	1 322	23.8	21.8
621210	Offices of dentists	210	118 959	45 565	10 660	1 322	23.8	21.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	154	183 224	94 623	19 497	2 407	15.0	10.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	47	18 319	5 987	1 194	176	34.4	13.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	47	18 319	5 987	1 194	176	34.4	13.1
62132	Offices of optometrists	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	49 506	11 493	2 178	395	2.4	6.6
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	49 506	11 493	2 178	395	2.4	6.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	36	100 622	72 685	15 162	1 638	12.3	11.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	36	100 622	72 685	15 162	1 638	12.3	11.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	33	99 409	72 163	15 086	1 619	11.2	11.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	10	3 163	1 350	284	53	40.1	22.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	38	D	D	D	g	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	32	D	D	D	g	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	26	D	D	D	g	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	25	33 728	12 787	2 927	215	15.2	13.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	25	33 728	12 787	2 927	215	15.2	13.7
621511	Medical laboratories	10	10 625	2 332	536	59	20.3	38.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	15	23 103	10 455	2 391	156	12.9	2.3
6216	Home health care services	33	67 687	35 609	7 954	2 733	9.5	17.5
62161	Home health care services	33	67 687	35 609	7 954	2 733	9.5	17.5
621610	Home health care services	33	67 687	35 609	7 954	2 733	9.5	17.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	g	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	6	18 025	8 484	2 012	133	1.2	88.0
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	45	162 357	82 429	18 113	3 829	11.3	8.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	27	D	D	D	h	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	27	D	D	D	h	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	27	D	D	D	h	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	16 102	4 930	1 196	429	13.4	28.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	12	16 102	4 930	1 196	429	13.4	28.9
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	77	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	21	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6244	Child day care services	49	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	49	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	49	D	D	D	f	D	D
BOURNE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	14 363	6 346	1 551	348	25.5	16.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	8 405	2 547	601	199	39.8	27.8
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 666	432	97	25	100.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians	5	1 666	432	97	25	100.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 694	981	234	44	26.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 694	981	234	44	26.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 694	981	234	44	26.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRAINTREE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	79	105 561	61 223	21 878	3 408	10.1	28.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	58	54 014	31 771	6 810	1 049	16.6	18.9
6211	Offices of physicians	11	6 791	3 978	891	150	30.9	17.1
62111	Offices of physicians	11	6 791	3 978	891	150	30.9	17.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	22	8 799	2 614	654	110	6.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	22	8 799	2 614	654	110	6.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	22	8 799	2 614	654	110	6.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	9 314	6 345	1 361	191	12.4	2.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	6 281	2 661	601	74	—	62.2
6216	Home health care services	6	12 894	10 850	2 673	447	11.7	18.8
62161	Home health care services	6	12 894	10 850	2 673	447	11.7	18.8
621610	Home health care services	6	12 894	10 850	2 673	447	11.7	18.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	27 485	13 657	3 306	901	5.2	10.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
BRIDGEWATER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	15 654	5 827	1 472	249	15.5	52.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	13 495	4 602	1 161	167	16.9	59.9
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 316	987	235	44	38.0	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 316	987	235	44	38.0	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 316	987	235	44	38.0	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BROCKTON, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	188	271 504	132 710	31 119	3 962	9.6	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	166	178 794	91 696	20 794	2 267	13.0	8.0
6211	Offices of physicians	82	118 628	66 134	14 644	1 352	9.2	7.4
62111	Offices of physicians	82	118 628	66 134	14 644	1 352	9.2	7.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	77	D	D	D	a	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	5	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	43	18 360	7 189	1 427	226	26.0	7.6
62121	Offices of dentists	43	18 360	7 189	1 427	226	26.0	7.6
621210	Offices of dentists	43	18 360	7 189	1 427	226	26.0	7.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	8	1 665	558	128	20	43.5	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	19 983	7 528	2 179	315	28.5	9.8
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	19 983	7 528	2 179	315	28.5	9.8
621511	Medical laboratories	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	88 152	38 863	9 880	1 553	2.5	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	4 558	2 151	445	142	12.6	13.0
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROOKLINE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	347	291 457	138 402	30 516	3 269	21.6	9.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	322	245 376	117 273	25 442	2 334	24.5	6.9
6211	Offices of physicians	181	190 310	96 950	20 588	1 645	22.7	6.2
62111	Offices of physicians	181	190 310	96 950	20 588	1 645	22.7	6.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	155	185 602	94 816	20 170	1 617	21.1	6.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	26	4 708	2 134	418	28	85.0	6.2
6212	Offices of dentists	71	28 518	10 631	2 644	339	30.7	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	71	28 518	10 631	2 644	339	30.7	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	71	28 518	10 631	2 644	339	30.7	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	53	16 598	6 091	1 397	229	40.5	12.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 854	953	226	39	44.6	5.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 854	953	226	39	44.6	5.5
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	1 735	459	89	16	49.0	51.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	10	1 735	459	89	16	49.0	51.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	5 052	1 615	348	82	10.5	5.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	5 052	1 615	348	82	10.5	5.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	8	5 052	1 615	348	82	10.5	5.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	15	5 733	2 843	675	77	60.0	4.1
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	3 451	1 945	473	50	43.7	6.8
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	8	2 282	898	202	27	84.7	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	7 583	2 694	589	87	3.4	18.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	24 821	10 787	2 538	522	8.6	4.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	20 835	8 963	2 122	411	D	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	20 835	8 963	2 122	411	D	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	20 835	8 963	2 122	411	D	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURLINGTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	52	152 255	73 558	17 409	903	5.4	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	47	149 534	72 016	17 041	798	5.5	2.1
6211	Offices of physicians	14	124 158	64 365	15 273	563	2.9	1.3
62111	Offices of physicians	14	124 158	64 365	15 273	563	2.9	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	124 158	64 365	15 273	563	2.9	1.3
6212	Offices of dentists	15	6 356	2 565	532	78	16.5	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	15	6 356	2 565	532	78	16.5	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	15	6 356	2 565	532	78	16.5	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	6 641	2 165	521	67	36.5	17.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 787	560	154	21	D	63.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 787	560	154	21	D	63.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6216	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62161	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621610	Home health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	2 721	1 542	368	105	1.0	13.0
6244	Child day care services	5	2 721	1 542	368	105	1.0	13.0
62441	Child day care services	5	2 721	1 542	368	105	1.0	13.0
624410	Child day care services	5	2 721	1 542	368	105	1.0	13.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CAMBRIDGE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	201	219 343	93 895	21 076	2 433	14.6	9.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	185	206 095	89 229	19 930	2 083	14.0	9.7
6211	Offices of physicians	82	78 204	44 994	9 775	716	19.3	10.6
62111	Offices of physicians	82	78 204	44 994	9 775	716	19.3	10.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	76	76 709	44 117	9 585	689	17.8	10.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	6	1 495	877	190	27	98.9	1.1
6212	Offices of dentists	46	22 228	9 527	2 019	250	21.1	5.2
62121	Offices of dentists	46	22 228	9 527	2 019	250	21.1	5.2
621210	Offices of dentists	46	22 228	9 527	2 019	250	21.1	5.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	37	11 319	3 473	762	142	56.6	22.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	12	5 693	1 282	307	73	57.5	25.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	12	5 693	1 282	307	73	57.5	25.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	2 786	1 190	257	34	43.2	23.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	2 786	1 190	257	34	43.2	23.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	7 543	2 923	561	116	—	100.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	80 795	25 018	6 077	681	1.2	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	80 795	25 018	6 077	681	1.2	—
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
CANTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	20 944	10 387	2 332	421	21.6	15.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	14	4 580	2 854	672	63	37.1	22.2
62111	Offices of physicians	14	4 580	2 854	672	63	37.1	22.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 101	1 422	275	59	19.9	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 101	1 422	275	59	19.9	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 101	1 422	275	59	19.9	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 748	634	97	25	64.8	3.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
CARVER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	1 727	723	164	41	27.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	1 225	425	102	18	18.6	—
CHARLTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	8	2 549	1 270	266	60	38.2	10.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	1 594	757	147	27	24.7	—
CHELMSFORD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	113	83 869	36 118	8 001	1 313	25.3	8.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	98	66 064	28 014	6 026	855	27.5	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians	45	34 075	15 278	2 966	347	36.7	.2
62111	Offices of physicians	45	34 075	15 278	2 966	347	36.7	.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	28	16 085	6 151	1 453	209	15.9	4.5
62121	Offices of dentists	28	16 085	6 151	1 453	209	15.9	4.5
621210	Offices of dentists	28	16 085	6 151	1 453	209	15.9	4.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	13 038	5 869	1 382	313	D	—
624	Social assistance	12	4 767	2 235	593	145	17.8	34.1
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHELSEA, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	26 776	11 856	2 759	577	20.5	19.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 608	1 791	406	43	19.6	55.5
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 608	1 791	406	43	19.6	55.5
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 479	998	205	44	5.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 479	998	205	44	5.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 479	998	205	44	5.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	18 720	8 474	2 023	465	23.6	15.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
CHICOPEE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	53 253	23 054	5 191	1 145	19.0	12.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	24 007	9 531	2 025	312	29.7	12.5
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 945	1 605	334	37	38.1	16.1
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 945	1 605	334	37	38.1	16.1
6212	Offices of dentists	17	9 426	4 223	929	145	57.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	9 426	4 223	929	145	57.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	9 426	4 223	929	145	57.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLINTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	5 454	2 426	609	120	26.8	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	1 601	530	126	22	72.9	5.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
CONCORD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	126	97 317	44 738	10 127	1 245	19.2	7.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	114	76 252	35 641	7 919	864	23.7	9.5
6211	Offices of physicians	67	38 967	18 564	3 965	343	34.1	15.0
62111	Offices of physicians	67	38 967	18 564	3 965	343	34.1	15.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	59	36 752	17 750	3 844	329	30.8	15.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	2 215	814	121	14	88.7	11.3
6212	Offices of dentists	28	12 070	4 597	933	124	18.3	4.7
62121	Offices of dentists	28	12 070	4 597	933	124	18.3	4.7
621210	Offices of dentists	28	12 070	4 597	933	124	18.3	4.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	4 116	1 617	383	45	28.2	19.0
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DANVERS TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	91	62 837	36 186	8 266	1 047	22.8	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	74	53 719	29 500	6 696	677	19.6	6.5
6211	Offices of physicians	31	33 928	21 264	4 933	331	15.6	7.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	33 928	21 264	4 933	331	15.6	7.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	11 082	4 908	970	162	20.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	20	11 082	4 908	970	162	20.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	20	11 082	4 908	970	162	20.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	4 692	1 457	374	66	50.8	5.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	2 190	665	160	25	29.1	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	2 190	665	160	25	29.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	5 503	4 646	1 052	231	25.6	2.6
624	Social assistance	12	3 615	2 040	518	139	66.6	1.4
6241	Individual & family services	4	1 344	789	202	43	68.5	.4
6244	Child day care services	8	2 271	1 251	316	96	65.6	2.0
62441	Child day care services	8	2 271	1 251	316	96	65.6	2.0
624410	Child day care services	8	2 271	1 251	316	96	65.6	2.0
DARTMOUTH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	62	96 133	53 826	11 299	1 651	8.5	5.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	50	84 823	47 364	9 804	1 294	8.8	5.7
6211	Offices of physicians	16	45 419	27 131	5 167	472	2.9	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians	16	45 419	27 131	5 167	472	2.9	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	45 419	27 131	5 167	472	2.9	1.5
6212	Offices of dentists	14	9 066	3 947	812	148	6.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	9 066	3 947	812	148	6.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	9 066	3 947	812	148	6.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	15 007	12 305	2 895	496	—	23.4
62161	Home health care services	5	15 007	12 305	2 895	496	—	23.4
621610	Home health care services	5	15 007	12 305	2 895	496	—	23.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	7 616	4 554	1 098	222	8.6	2.7
624	Social assistance	7	3 694	1 908	397	135	1.6	2.6
6244	Child day care services	7	3 694	1 908	397	135	1.6	2.6
62441	Child day care services	7	3 694	1 908	397	135	1.6	2.6
624410	Child day care services	7	3 694	1 908	397	135	1.6	2.6
DEDHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	68 859	25 790	6 118	959	14.9	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	4 815	2 004	391	72	47.9	12.5
62121	Offices of dentists	14	4 815	2 004	391	72	47.9	12.5
621210	Offices of dentists	14	4 815	2 004	391	72	47.9	12.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 737	502	143	25	55.9	17.3
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
DENNIS TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 394	652	125	25	98.9	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians	6	1 394	652	125	25	98.9	1.1
6212	Offices of dentists	8	3 017	1 164	273	41	38.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	3 017	1 164	273	41	38.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	3 017	1 164	273	41	38.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DRACUT TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	38	12 518	4 290	971	188	41.2	14.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	10 701	3 405	762	126	38.7	12.6
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 649	607	141	24	94.4	5.6
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 649	607	141	24	94.4	5.6
6212	Offices of dentists	10	5 084	2 016	437	65	6.9	10.1
62121	Offices of dentists	10	5 084	2 016	437	65	6.9	10.1
621210	Offices of dentists	10	5 084	2 016	437	65	6.9	10.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 589	250	50	19	72.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 589	250	50	19	72.0	—
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
DUXBURY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	22 412	9 778	2 231	374	19.8	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	4 641	1 707	386	56	49.5	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	10	4 641	1 707	386	56	49.5	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	10	4 641	1 707	386	56	49.5	.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
EAST BRIDGEWATER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	7 214	3 831	903	174	10.1	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
EASTHAMPTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	5 506	2 652	586	126	30.3	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 834	990	193	34	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 834	990	193	34	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 834	990	193	34	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 286	289	67	16	73.0	—
EAST LONGMEADOW TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	39 804	17 233	4 071	761	7.6	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	2 555	1 263	296	61	45.8	7.7
62111	Offices of physicians	10	2 555	1 263	296	61	45.8	7.7
6212	Offices of dentists	13	6 916	2 368	483	74	6.3	1.9
62121	Offices of dentists	13	6 916	2 368	483	74	6.3	1.9
621210	Offices of dentists	13	6 916	2 368	483	74	6.3	1.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
EASTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	43	17 264	7 025	1 643	463	23.2	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	9 533	3 710	778	217	38.1	5.6
6212	Offices of dentists	16	5 108	1 758	429	84	46.8	5.0
62121	Offices of dentists	16	5 108	1 758	429	84	46.8	5.0
621210	Offices of dentists	16	5 108	1 758	429	84	46.8	5.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EVERETT, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	20 153	9 754	2 124	327	29.8	14.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	17 919	8 361	1 780	251	31.3	16.5
6211	Offices of physicians	14	7 807	5 053	956	95	22.7	10.2
62111	Offices of physicians	14	7 807	5 053	956	95	22.7	10.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	7 807	5 053	956	95	22.7	10.2
6212	Offices of dentists	18	5 201	1 469	342	79	54.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	18	5 201	1 469	342	79	54.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	18	5 201	1 469	342	79	54.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	2 905	1 158	295	53	22.0	41.1
FAIRHAVEN TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	18 985	8 284	2 028	482	5.9	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	3 916	1 077	235	52	26.3	9.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	1 455	745	134	49	—	—
62441	Child day care services	5	1 455	745	134	49	—	—
624410	Child day care services	5	1 455	745	134	49	—	—
FALL RIVER, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	202	154 282	80 785	17 316	2 493	20.3	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	179	123 200	66 180	13 621	1 694	23.5	10.7
6211	Offices of physicians	109	80 125	45 779	8 665	822	27.9	8.7
62111	Offices of physicians	109	80 125	45 779	8 665	822	27.9	8.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	24	9 296	3 636	785	139	22.4	3.1
62121	Offices of dentists	24	9 296	3 636	785	139	22.4	3.1
621210	Offices of dentists	24	9 296	3 636	785	139	22.4	3.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	27	6 169	2 259	522	100	49.2	13.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	1 872	561	127	24	39.8	3.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	1 872	561	127	24	39.8	3.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	28 580	13 395	3 447	714	3.0	2.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	2 502	1 210	248	85	58.3	—
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
FALMOUTH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	83	48 255	21 714	5 187	884	29.6	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	75	36 333	16 683	3 981	599	37.8	7.1
6211	Offices of physicians	35	20 268	9 529	2 281	230	45.5	11.3
62111	Offices of physicians	35	20 268	9 529	2 281	230	45.5	11.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	20 268	9 529	2 281	230	45.5	11.3
6212	Offices of dentists	22	7 876	2 899	480	80	28.8	1.2
62121	Offices of dentists	22	7 876	2 899	480	80	28.8	1.2
621210	Offices of dentists	22	7 876	2 899	480	80	28.8	1.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	3 117	882	185	38	45.7	6.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
FITCHBURG, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	90	63 041	28 396	6 471	1 051	22.3	3.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	77	44 261	17 602	3 835	563	29.0	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians	34	19 481	9 680	2 200	217	43.2	9.3
62111	Offices of physicians	34	19 481	9 680	2 200	217	43.2	9.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	24	12 229	3 733	807	144	21.4	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists	24	12 229	3 733	807	144	21.4	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists	24	12 229	3 733	807	144	21.4	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	18 196	10 408	2 553	456	6.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FOXBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	12 812	6 327	1 504	288	10.0	20.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	9 900	4 803	1 140	183	9.0	10.8
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 513	704	155	37	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 513	704	155	37	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 513	704	155	37	—	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	1 699	441	90	19	52.3	—
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRAMINGHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	186	265 481	130 967	31 731	4 919	10.4	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	161	151 425	77 085	18 547	2 659	16.1	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	68	66 021	36 902	8 346	942	13.9	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	68	66 021	36 902	8 346	942	13.9	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	61	58 162	32 395	6 861	693	15.0	3.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	7 859	4 507	1 485	249	6.3	1.2
6212	Offices of dentists	51	46 753	20 681	4 682	703	12.6	.6
62121	Offices of dentists	51	46 753	20 681	4 682	703	12.6	.6
621210	Offices of dentists	51	46 753	20 681	4 682	703	12.6	.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	32	16 376	7 192	2 428	314	53.6	19.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 820	988	277	40	20.5	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	2 820	988	277	40	20.5	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	10 852	5 154	1 891	227	63.0	26.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	9	10 852	5 154	1 891	227	63.0	26.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	15 535	10 314	2 630	611	D	—
62161	Home health care services	3	15 535	10 314	2 630	611	D	—
621610	Home health care services	3	15 535	10 314	2 630	611	D	—
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
FRANKLIN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	23 422	10 919	2 616	438	15.7	19.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	16 522	7 070	1 662	194	19.2	27.7
6211	Offices of physicians	12	6 737	3 660	1 009	87	9.0	32.1
62111	Offices of physicians	12	6 737	3 660	1 009	87	9.0	32.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	6 737	3 660	1 009	87	9.0	32.1
6212	Offices of dentists	8	5 643	2 020	392	65	25.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	5 643	2 020	392	65	25.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	5 643	2 020	392	65	25.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
GARDNER, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	18	12 457	5 965	1 251	137	43.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	18	12 457	5 965	1 251	137	43.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	12 457	5 965	1 251	137	43.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	14 341	8 158	1 904	398	—	26.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GLOUCESTER, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	45	26 071	12 308	3 040	432	26.0	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	37	20 565	8 893	2 215	305	30.5	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians	14	12 613	5 783	1 437	137	15.7	6.7
62111	Offices of physicians	14	12 613	5 783	1 437	137	15.7	6.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	3 769	1 389	284	64	31.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	3 769	1 389	284	64	31.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	3 769	1 389	284	64	31.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAFTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	15 579	7 482	1 618	246	8.8	.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
GREENFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	66	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	37 781	16 963	3 584	483	24.2	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	8 629	3 190	645	108	28.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	18	8 629	3 190	645	108	28.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	18	8 629	3 190	645	108	28.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
HANOVER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	13 940	5 460	1 091	213	23.0	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	11 985	4 524	868	147	19.2	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 863	1 410	240	29	16.8	8.2
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 863	1 410	240	29	16.8	8.2
6212	Offices of dentists	17	6 986	2 522	562	97	20.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	6 986	2 522	562	97	20.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	6 986	2 522	562	97	20.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	2 136	592	66	21	17.2	6.6
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARVARD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	3 224	771	173	39	42.7	24.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARWICH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	21 584	9 015	1 800	379	10.9	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 538	2 097	97	24	8.0	13.5
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 538	2 097	97	24	8.0	13.5
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 818	1 312	307	43	15.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 818	1 312	307	43	15.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 818	1 312	307	43	15.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 499	612	155	26	19.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	12 184	4 799	1 196	276	7.5	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HAVERHILL, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	76	100 370	54 454	12 087	1 858	6.5	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	63	55 320	29 202	6 127	646	11.8	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	19	35 883	21 424	4 660	405	10.1	9.8
62111	Offices of physicians	19	35 883	21 424	4 660	405	10.1	9.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	35 883	21 424	4 660	405	10.1	9.8
6212	Offices of dentists	23	10 944	4 246	832	143	11.3	6.9
62121	Offices of dentists	23	10 944	4 246	832	143	11.3	6.9
621210	Offices of dentists	23	10 944	4 246	832	143	11.3	6.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	4 736	1 442	227	50	28.5	5.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 276	500	74	14	D	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	3	1 276	500	74	14	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
HINGHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	56	38 034	18 596	4 346	821	24.5	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	46	23 154	11 698	2 706	489	38.5	1.4
6211	Offices of physicians	15	6 726	4 347	625	82	51.5	1.7
62111	Offices of physicians	15	6 726	4 347	625	82	51.5	1.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	6 939	2 701	526	81	11.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	6 939	2 701	526	81	11.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	6 939	2 701	526	81	11.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	3 110	1 479	441	71	48.0	7.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
HOLBROOK TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	6 763	3 095	753	118	39.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	3 231	1 411	349	44	16.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	3 231	1 411	349	44	16.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	3 231	1 411	349	44	16.1	—
HOLDEN TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	23 367	11 851	2 835	482	17.6	7.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 605	1 259	300	44	53.5	16.4
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 605	1 259	300	44	53.5	16.4
6212	Offices of dentists	10	5 274	2 146	485	80	30.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	5 274	2 146	485	80	30.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	5 274	2 146	485	80	30.1	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
HOLLISTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	11 306	5 437	1 538	293	22.0	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	9 508	4 607	1 331	232	7.3	5.3
6212	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	7 259	3 784	1 145	186	—	2.9
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	6 925	3 741	1 137	184	—	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	6 925	3 741	1 137	184	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOLYOKE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	95	85 953	40 654	9 507	1 287	25.0	5.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	86	58 139	25 376	5 746	624	36.4	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	56	34 590	17 891	4 077	380	44.6	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	56	34 590	17 891	4 077	380	44.6	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	5 592	2 367	570	83	—	8.9
62121	Offices of dentists	9	5 592	2 367	570	83	—	8.9
621210	Offices of dentists	9	5 592	2 367	570	83	—	8.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	8 929	2 219	544	75	55.1	16.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	2 932	1 159	339	32	16.1	15.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	2 932	1 159	339	32	16.1	15.0
62132	Offices of optometrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	26 249	14 460	3 571	618	1.2	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	1 565	818	190	45	—	65.9
6244	Child day care services	3	1 565	818	190	45	—	65.9
62441	Child day care services	3	1 565	818	190	45	—	65.9
624410	Child day care services	3	1 565	818	190	45	—	65.9
HOPKINTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	29 441	10 896	2 528	444	41.4	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	23 919	8 797	2 011	289	31.6	—
6211	Offices of physicians	5	4 669	1 875	435	51	61.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	4 669	1 875	435	51	61.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	5	4 669	1 875	435	51	61.4	—
6216	Home health care services	6	17 780	6 603	1 514	225	18.7	—
62161	Home health care services	6	17 780	6 603	1 514	225	18.7	—
621610	Home health care services	6	17 780	6 603	1 514	225	18.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HUDSON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	6 333	2 450	605	149	45.0	12.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	5 085	1 813	430	75	55.2	9.3
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 740	853	190	26	77.9	22.1
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 740	853	190	26	77.9	22.1
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 049	639	157	34	32.8	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 049	639	157	34	32.8	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 049	639	157	34	32.8	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 296	321	83	15	59.9	—
624	Social assistance	4	1 248	637	175	74	3.7	23.3
6244	Child day care services	4	1 248	637	175	74	3.7	23.3
62441	Child day care services	4	1 248	637	175	74	3.7	23.3
624410	Child day care services	4	1 248	637	175	74	3.7	23.3
HULL TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	5	1 905	798	190	43	12.2	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
IPSWICH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	23	7 686	3 464	828	141	32.3	13.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	7 000	3 071	725	111	34.6	10.2
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 014	1 903	441	35	19.9	20.8
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 014	1 903	441	35	19.9	20.8
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 982	782	185	38	46.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 982	782	185	38	46.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 982	782	185	38	46.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KINGSTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	3 204	1 670	364	71	28.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	2 582	1 401	304	45	20.2	—
LAWRENCE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	57	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	20	17 425	8 176	1 841	128	39.6	17.8
62111	Offices of physicians	20	17 425	8 176	1 841	128	39.6	17.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	17 425	8 176	1 841	128	39.6	17.8
6212	Offices of dentists	19	9 766	3 901	826	126	41.8	.8
62121	Offices of dentists	19	9 766	3 901	826	126	41.8	.8
621210	Offices of dentists	19	9 766	3 901	826	126	41.8	.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
LEICESTER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	10 655	4 671	1 135	214	12.6	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
LEOMINSTER, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	68	55 150	18 071	4 293	708	23.6	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	50	45 956	13 470	3 168	411	24.9	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	20	10 274	3 857	736	96	62.1	3.6
62111	Offices of physicians	20	10 274	3 857	736	96	62.1	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	6 707	1 792	436	83	57.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	15	6 707	1 792	436	83	57.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	15	6 707	1 792	436	83	57.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	7 238	3 667	897	226	11.6	2.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	1 956	934	228	71	37.6	39.5
6244	Child day care services	11	1 956	934	228	71	37.6	39.5
62441	Child day care services	11	1 956	934	228	71	37.6	39.5
624410	Child day care services	11	1 956	934	228	71	37.6	39.5
LEXINGTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	96	77 460	37 911	8 095	1 229	18.4	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	84	42 520	19 645	4 089	494	29.4	4.4
6211	Offices of physicians	32	12 473	7 026	1 437	119	45.6	8.3
62111	Offices of physicians	32	12 473	7 026	1 437	119	45.6	8.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	11 101	6 483	1 341	113	38.9	9.3
6212	Offices of dentists	29	13 414	4 931	1 053	164	36.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	29	13 414	4 931	1 053	164	36.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	29	13 414	4 931	1 053	164	36.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	12 107	5 462	1 046	110	—	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	4	12 107	5 462	1 046	110	—	—
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	32 163	16 995	3 741	658	4.3	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	2 777	1 271	265	77	15.4	12.8
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGMEADOW TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	13 703	5 653	1 295	176	31.6	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	13 034	5 368	1 222	155	31.1	9.4
6211	Offices of physicians	10	4 137	2 274	524	39	33.4	6.6
62111	Offices of physicians	10	4 137	2 274	524	39	33.4	6.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	7 261	2 662	587	91	24.6	2.7
62121	Offices of dentists	13	7 261	2 662	587	91	24.6	2.7
621210	Offices of dentists	13	7 261	2 662	587	91	24.6	2.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
LOWELL, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	145	146 517	69 576	15 299	2 311	13.8	7.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	132	105 860	50 533	11 014	1 392	18.6	10.7
6211	Offices of physicians	69	50 619	25 897	5 118	443	25.1	6.9
62111	Offices of physicians	69	50 619	25 897	5 118	443	25.1	6.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	66	48 061	24 908	4 885	423	26.4	5.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	2 558	989	233	20	—	37.7
6212	Offices of dentists	27	14 990	6 029	1 388	194	17.1	7.3
62121	Offices of dentists	27	14 990	6 029	1 388	194	17.1	7.3
621210	Offices of dentists	27	14 990	6 029	1 388	194	17.1	7.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	2 416	1 110	266	41	16.4	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	2 416	1 110	266	41	16.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	3 956	1 695	459	67	16.7	62.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	3 956	1 695	459	67	16.7	62.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	19 468	9 061	2 246	416	4.0	16.0
62161	Home health care services	5	19 468	9 061	2 246	416	4.0	16.0
621610	Home health care services	5	19 468	9 061	2 246	416	4.0	16.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	36 964	17 788	4 066	854	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	36 964	17 788	4 066	854	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	36 964	17 788	4 066	854	—	—
624	Social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
LUDLOW TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	36 094	18 626	4 795	608	5.7	.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 732	2 061	460	41	20.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 732	2 061	460	41	20.1	—
6212	Offices of dentists	8	5 661	2 462	642	77	15.5	5.8
62121	Offices of dentists	8	5 661	2 462	642	77	15.5	5.8
621210	Offices of dentists	8	5 661	2 462	642	77	15.5	5.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LYNN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	131	104 845	51 558	11 940	1 835	20.7	6.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	104	57 748	31 681	6 549	746	30.5	10.9
6211	Offices of physicians	47	34 565	22 231	4 392	368	24.3	13.0
62111	Offices of physicians	47	34 565	22 231	4 392	368	24.3	13.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	44	32 260	20 598	4 089	348	25.7	11.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	2 305	1 633	303	20	D	29.3
6212	Offices of dentists	30	13 568	5 778	1 367	208	20.1	1.2
62121	Offices of dentists	30	13 568	5 778	1 367	208	20.1	1.2
621210	Offices of dentists	30	13 568	5 778	1 367	208	20.1	1.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	23	8 637	3 048	670	87	64.0	18.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	3 195	1 487	347	34	70.1	1.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	3 195	1 487	347	34	70.1	1.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	3 908	1 138	221	32	67.7	31.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	3 908	1 138	221	32	67.7	31.5
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	7	3 908	1 138	221	32	67.7	31.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	31 991	12 694	3 939	790	10.1	1.5
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	30 158	11 733	3 695	683	9.3	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	30 158	11 733	3 695	683	9.3	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	30 158	11 733	3 695	683	9.3	—
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
LYNNFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	34 727	14 699	3 218	602	9.1	4.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	34 727	14 699	3 218	602	9.1	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians	9	26 672	11 142	2 396	428	4.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	26 672	11 142	2 396	428	4.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	26 672	11 142	2 396	428	4.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 320	928	187	40	32.0	5.7
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 320	928	187	40	32.0	5.7
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 320	928	187	40	32.0	5.7
MALDEN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	88	60 599	30 455	7 256	1 525	21.8	15.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	77	35 022	15 506	3 560	393	30.0	26.1
6211	Offices of physicians	32	17 632	9 506	2 107	151	34.7	15.4
62111	Offices of physicians	32	17 632	9 506	2 107	151	34.7	15.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	28	6 389	1 712	383	104	43.9	2.4
62121	Offices of dentists	28	6 389	1 712	383	104	43.9	2.4
621210	Offices of dentists	28	6 389	1 712	383	104	43.9	2.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	5 601	2 686	707	88	18.2	25.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	3 705	2 201	612	66	1.0	28.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	3 705	2 201	612	66	1.0	28.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	3 705	2 201	612	66	1.0	28.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
MANSFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	10 595	4 369	976	199	50.8	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	8 574	3 394	725	114	59.3	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 331	1 186	194	20	46.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 331	1 186	194	20	46.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 697	1 020	240	45	16.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 697	1 020	240	45	16.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 697	1 020	240	45	16.9	—
624	Social assistance	7	2 021	975	251	85	15.1	—
6244	Child day care services	7	2 021	975	251	85	15.1	—
62441	Child day care services	7	2 021	975	251	85	15.1	—
624410	Child day care services	7	2 021	975	251	85	15.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MARBLEHEAD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	23 625	9 345	2 239	439	30.3	1.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	13 802	4 497	1 057	144	48.9	2.4
6211	Offices of physicians	14	5 108	2 589	574	38	54.1	6.5
62111	Offices of physicians	14	5 108	2 589	574	38	54.1	6.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	5 433	1 333	330	78	20.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	18	5 433	1 333	330	78	20.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	18	5 433	1 333	330	78	20.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	3 261	575	153	28	88.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 104	461	124	19	82.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 104	461	124	19	82.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARLBOROUGH, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	54 816	22 529	5 275	881	18.9	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	47	27 984	10 991	2 521	348	34.2	.7
6211	Offices of physicians	21	11 721	5 297	1 120	153	46.4	1.6
62111	Offices of physicians	21	11 721	5 297	1 120	153	46.4	1.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	11 721	5 297	1 120	153	46.4	1.6
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 628	3 358	745	114	24.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 628	3 358	745	114	24.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 628	3 358	745	114	24.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	23 597	9 943	2 431	417	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	3 235	1 595	323	116	24.1	11.3
6244	Child day care services	8	3 235	1 595	323	116	24.1	11.3
62441	Child day care services	8	3 235	1 595	323	116	24.1	11.3
624410	Child day care services	8	3 235	1 595	323	116	24.1	11.3
MARSHFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	9 997	3 925	1 000	154	30.7	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 253	1 700	455	30	34.1	4.6
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 253	1 700	455	30	34.1	4.6
6212	Offices of dentists	11	4 048	1 212	293	59	31.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	11	4 048	1 212	293	59	31.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	11	4 048	1 212	293	59	31.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
MAYNARD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	2 348	609	131	40	40.2	10.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
MEDFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	10 866	4 815	1 109	190	27.9	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	7 572	3 106	690	95	36.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians	3	1 554	273	63	16	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	3	1 554	273	63	16	100.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	4 569	2 390	527	60	15.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	4 569	2 390	527	60	15.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	4 569	2 390	527	60	15.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
624	Social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MEDFORD, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	93	70 901	31 286	6 640	1 051	27.2	18.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	84	46 409	19 547	3 779	530	39.5	10.1
6211	Offices of physicians	31	17 128	8 757	1 744	158	40.0	3.1
62111	Offices of physicians	31	17 128	8 757	1 744	158	40.0	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	17 128	8 757	1 744	158	40.0	3.1
6212	Offices of dentists	34	14 785	6 172	1 210	225	22.5	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists	34	14 785	6 172	1 210	225	22.5	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists	34	14 785	6 172	1 210	225	22.5	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	3 408	754	177	55	74.6	9.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 698	332	71	31	100.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 698	332	71	31	100.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	23 319	11 324	2 759	493	3.8	37.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	1 173	415	102	28	7.4	—
6244	Child day care services	5	1 173	415	102	28	7.4	—
62441	Child day care services	5	1 173	415	102	28	7.4	—
624410	Child day care services	5	1 173	415	102	28	7.4	—
MEDWAY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	11 475	5 391	1 311	246	16.2	2.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	3 425	1 121	262	50	25.2	9.8
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 943	746	169	19	13.3	17.2
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 943	746	169	19	13.3	17.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
MELROSE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	76	69 888	40 081	8 558	1 035	25.3	9.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	62	54 466	30 861	6 291	573	28.1	10.7
6211	Offices of physicians	33	38 048	23 257	4 766	337	31.8	13.4
62111	Offices of physicians	33	38 048	23 257	4 766	337	31.8	13.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 452	3 950	657	111	25.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 452	3 950	657	111	25.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 452	3 950	657	111	25.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	1 186	357	93	17	10.8	29.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	9	13 780	8 452	2 058	400	17.4	1.0
624	Social assistance	5	1 642	768	209	62	—	59.5
6244	Child day care services	5	1 642	768	209	62	—	59.5
62441	Child day care services	5	1 642	768	209	62	—	59.5
624410	Child day care services	5	1 642	768	209	62	—	59.5
METHUEN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	76	54 903	29 300	6 419	836	21.1	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	65	43 181	23 682	5 052	541	24.3	3.2
6211	Offices of physicians	23	23 307	14 672	3 015	213	21.6	1.7
62111	Offices of physicians	23	23 307	14 672	3 015	213	21.6	1.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	23	13 271	6 048	1 322	187	18.3	4.3
62121	Offices of dentists	23	13 271	6 048	1 322	187	18.3	4.3
621210	Offices of dentists	23	13 271	6 048	1 322	187	18.3	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	4 112	1 517	340	54	54.3	1.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	2 841	1 398	314	45	39.9	1.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	2 841	1 398	314	45	39.9	1.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDDLEBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	44	28 735	16 702	3 826	702	25.0	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	14 090	6 259	1 312	194	42.6	12.2
6211	Offices of physicians	14	6 413	3 180	586	66	55.0	4.6
62111	Offices of physicians	14	6 413	3 180	586	66	55.0	4.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	6 413	3 180	586	66	55.0	4.6
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 983	1 199	280	55	68.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 983	1 199	280	55	68.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 983	1 199	280	55	68.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	14 179	10 259	2 470	489	5.0	—
MILFORD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	84	61 907	26 618	6 446	952	18.1	7.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	72	41 601	16 939	4 077	491	24.4	11.4
6211	Offices of physicians	35	17 452	8 200	2 071	203	34.8	22.7
62111	Offices of physicians	35	17 452	8 200	2 071	203	34.8	22.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 909	4 107	861	115	17.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 909	4 107	861	115	17.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 909	4 107	861	115	17.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	16 539	7 709	1 863	326	3.1	—
624	Social assistance	8	3 767	1 970	506	135	14.9	—
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
MILLBURY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	17 618	5 951	1 226	193	9.8	5.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
MILTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	61	54 658	25 918	5 299	740	17.3	6.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	32	15 974	8 330	1 566	150	43.6	18.8
62111	Offices of physicians	32	15 974	8 330	1 566	150	43.6	18.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	6 943	3 034	697	81	9.1	6.1
62121	Offices of dentists	15	6 943	3 034	697	81	9.1	6.1
621210	Offices of dentists	15	6 943	3 034	697	81	9.1	6.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	1 282	464	110	18	66.5	7.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NATICK TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	88	119 821	45 975	10 925	1 767	12.8	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	72	39 955	16 933	3 739	507	34.2	9.3
6211	Offices of physicians	28	18 395	8 763	1 804	176	46.9	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	18 395	8 763	1 804	176	46.9	2.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	19	10 852	4 191	975	170	12.9	21.2
62121	Offices of dentists	19	10 852	4 191	975	170	12.9	21.2
621210	Offices of dentists	19	10 852	4 191	975	170	12.9	21.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	5 087	2 164	520	89	32.6	8.0
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	2 385	1 063	311	61	12.1	3.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	2 385	1 063	311	61	12.1	3.2
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
NEEDHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	103	119 496	55 418	12 665	2 364	19.7	38.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	77	47 075	23 447	5 015	642	27.0	11.8
6211	Offices of physicians	31	22 147	12 912	2 883	308	25.0	6.3
621111	Offices of physicians	31	22 147	12 912	2 883	308	25.0	6.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	23	12 826	6 595	1 189	184	14.4	2.6
62121	Offices of dentists	23	12 826	6 595	1 189	184	14.4	2.6
621210	Offices of dentists	23	12 826	6 595	1 189	184	14.4	2.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	3 980	1 497	364	48	40.0	1.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	69 301	30 364	7 279	1 609	15.2	58.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	52 829	25 884	6 348	1 293	—	64.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	52 829	25 884	6 348	1 293	—	64.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	52 829	25 884	6 348	1 293	—	64.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	3	16 131	4 175	930	314	63.6	36.4
624	Social assistance	11	3 120	1 607	371	113	8.3	.7
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
NEW BEDFORD, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	153	163 633	80 477	18 327	3 383	12.3	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	114	80 707	43 416	9 578	1 661	22.0	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians	45	48 719	29 171	6 372	600	19.3	.8
621111	Offices of physicians	45	48 719	29 171	6 372	600	19.3	.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	42	45 382	27 733	6 047	584	18.2	.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	3 337	1 438	325	16	D	—
6212	Offices of dentists	33	13 769	5 393	1 147	194	26.5	5.7
62121	Offices of dentists	33	13 769	5 393	1 147	194	26.5	5.7
621210	Offices of dentists	33	13 769	5 393	1 147	194	26.5	5.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	7 411	2 883	555	112	24.1	21.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	44 042	22 762	5 421	1 089	4.1	1.1
6231	Nursing care facilities	10	42 890	22 269	5 317	1 044	3.1	.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	10	42 890	22 269	5 317	1 044	3.1	.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	10	42 890	22 269	5 317	1 044	3.1	.6
624	Social assistance	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	10	5 559	2 168	506	144	1.3	11.5
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEWBURYPORT, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	62	50 477	26 688	5 168	850	20.1	5.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	33 213	17 231	3 184	392	28.5	8.0
6211	Offices of physicians	23	20 315	13 008	2 243	249	11.3	12.9
62111	Offices of physicians	23	20 315	13 008	2 243	249	11.3	12.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	18 121	11 563	1 905	211	11.3	7.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	2 194	1 445	338	38	D	61.6
6212	Offices of dentists	13	5 259	2 478	549	73	38.4	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	13	5 259	2 478	549	73	38.4	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	13	5 259	2 478	549	73	38.4	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEWTON, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	338	247 357	118 866	26 526	4 519	28.9	14.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	296	204 387	99 547	21 865	3 716	32.2	16.7
6211	Offices of physicians	158	88 097	44 711	8 891	725	44.2	7.8
62111	Offices of physicians	158	88 097	44 711	8 891	725	44.2	7.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	127	79 503	41 908	8 170	663	38.3	8.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	31	8 594	2 803	721	62	99.2	.8
6212	Offices of dentists	65	33 825	11 984	2 846	413	26.7	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	65	33 825	11 984	2 846	413	26.7	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	65	33 825	11 984	2 846	413	26.7	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	38	15 647	4 467	946	174	71.9	4.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 703	331	74	22	52.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 703	331	74	22	52.3	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	7	5 125	1 701	352	45	78.3	11.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	7	5 125	1 701	352	45	78.3	11.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	2 215	943	225	25	40.7	2.7
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	2 215	943	225	25	40.7	2.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	1 863	379	84	19	91.7	.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	1 863	379	84	19	91.7	.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	3	4 741	1 113	211	63	D	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	3	4 741	1 113	211	63	D	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	12	18 733	11 397	2 554	123	.3	7.2
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	9 635	5 975	1 098	59	.7	11.9
6216	Home health care services	13	38 584	24 352	6 024	2 179	6.8	62.1
62161	Home health care services	13	38 584	24 352	6 024	2 179	6.8	62.1
621610	Home health care services	13	38 584	24 352	6 024	2 179	6.8	62.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	4 696	1 739	411	79	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	34 758	16 374	4 025	636	4.4	.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	29 463	14 834	3 655	544	—	.2
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	29 463	14 834	3 655	544	—	.2
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	29 463	14 834	3 655	544	—	.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	4 438	1 198	292	76	15.9	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	4 438	1 198	292	76	15.9	—
624	Social assistance	29	8 212	2 945	636	167	49.7	10.8
6241	Individual & family services	8	4 338	871	162	53	65.5	1.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6244	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
NORFOLK TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	13 545	5 086	1 273	258	4.6	.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTH ADAMS, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	22 551	11 129	2 556	364	14.1	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	11 109	5 908	1 135	75	20.6	4.5
62111	Offices of physicians	17	11 109	5 908	1 135	75	20.6	4.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	2 596	867	124	29	23.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	2 596	867	124	29	23.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	2 596	867	124	29	23.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
NORTHAMPTON, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	104	84 086	41 764	9 377	1 389	14.9	13.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	97	68 452	32 804	7 115	938	17.1	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	43	34 195	15 382	3 383	317	25.0	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	43	34 195	15 382	3 383	317	25.0	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	26	16 228	7 365	1 516	229	11.6	2.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 807	732	156	34	32.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 807	732	156	34	32.3	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
NORTH ANDOVER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	93	103 510	48 090	10 166	1 560	12.2	12.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	80	82 711	39 393	8 032	1 071	11.3	5.7
6211	Offices of physicians	37	45 068	23 434	4 421	480	12.7	7.3
62111	Offices of physicians	37	45 068	23 434	4 421	480	12.7	7.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	8 103	3 432	774	120	18.6	9.3
62121	Offices of dentists	18	8 103	3 432	774	120	18.6	9.3
621210	Offices of dentists	18	8 103	3 432	774	120	18.6	9.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	19 921	8 420	1 814	258	6.8	3.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	16 931	7 475	1 597	216	1.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	16 931	7 475	1 597	216	1.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	1 427	388	82	11	12.2	31.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	14 586	7 106	1 505	247	16.9	.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	13 199	6 362	1 360	191	17.2	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians	6	3 512	1 834	420	46	34.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	3 512	1 834	420	46	34.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	12	8 250	3 983	834	108	—	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	12	8 250	3 983	834	108	—	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	12	8 250	3 983	834	108	—	.4
624	Social assistance	7	1 387	744	145	56	13.5	—
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTHBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	29	11 332	4 832	1 136	229	40.1	2.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	5 820	1 705	421	68	55.2	4.1
6211	Offices of physicians	8	1 751	458	166	22	93.0	7.0
62111	Offices of physicians	8	1 751	458	166	22	93.0	7.0
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 275	667	160	22	44.4	5.1
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 275	667	160	22	44.4	5.1
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 275	667	160	22	44.4	5.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHBRIDGE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	22 565	9 787	2 279	545	15.9	3.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 795	735	172	41	20.8	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 795	735	172	41	20.8	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 795	735	172	41	20.8	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	15 211	7 592	1 758	433	D	—
NORTH READING TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	12 906	6 742	1 407	213	21.5	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	3 577	2 615	466	38	70.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	5	3 577	2 615	466	38	70.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	3	2 136	1 028	227	30	—	8.0
62121	Offices of dentists	3	2 136	1 028	227	30	—	8.0
621210	Offices of dentists	3	2 136	1 028	227	30	—	8.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	1 179	404	91	16	18.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
NORTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	15	5 983	2 356	553	128	20.0	14.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	4 211	1 402	329	60	6.5	19.8
6212	Offices of dentists	3	2 721	820	194	41	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	3	2 721	820	194	41	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	3	2 721	820	194	41	—	—
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORWOOD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	119	138 983	66 935	15 064	1 766	15.0	8.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	107	104 233	51 070	11 101	1 069	18.4	11.1
6211	Offices of physicians	66	70 075	37 060	8 023	636	20.5	15.7
62111	Offices of physicians	66	70 075	37 060	8 023	636	20.5	15.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	62	68 796	36 561	7 909	626	20.1	14.9
6212	Offices of dentists	23	8 894	3 062	665	112	27.8	3.5
62121	Offices of dentists	23	8 894	3 062	665	112	27.8	3.5
621210	Offices of dentists	23	8 894	3 062	665	112	27.8	3.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	2 904	1 448	336	49	15.5	7.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	10 081	4 514	820	77	D	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	10 081	4 514	820	77	D	—
6216	Home health care services	4	12 279	4 986	1 257	195	2.5	—
62161	Home health care services	4	12 279	4 986	1 257	195	2.5	—
621610	Home health care services	4	12 279	4 986	1 257	195	2.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	33 013	14 965	3 751	628	4.6	2.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	1 737	900	212	69	6.1	—
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OXFORD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	7 452	3 007	712	151	13.1	6.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
PALMER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PEABODY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	90	84 451	41 206	10 128	1 792	14.7	10.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	76	59 778	29 506	7 294	1 162	18.9	13.0
6211	Offices of physicians	23	23 111	12 348	3 092	289	17.4	27.0
62111	Offices of physicians	23	23 111	12 348	3 092	289	17.4	27.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	23 111	12 348	3 092	289	17.4	27.0
6212	Offices of dentists	30	12 475	5 259	1 151	188	21.7	.3
62121	Offices of dentists	30	12 475	5 259	1 151	188	21.7	.3
621210	Offices of dentists	30	12 475	5 259	1 151	188	21.7	.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	1 834	390	105	24	52.6	—
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	12 578	7 891	1 950	541	9.7	12.1
62161	Home health care services	9	12 578	7 891	1 950	541	9.7	12.1
621610	Home health care services	9	12 578	7 891	1 950	541	9.7	12.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	22 149	10 414	2 563	533	—	2.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	2 524	1 286	271	97	43.5	21.7
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
PEMBROKE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	11 756	5 979	1 368	251	8.0	11.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
PEPPERELL TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PITTSFIELD, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	128	144 467	59 965	12 953	2 115	20.4	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	109	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	42	79 209	28 690	5 757	640	14.9	.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	42	79 209	28 690	5 757	640	14.9	.7
6212	Offices of dentists	38	16 379	7 155	1 422	217	25.7	15.9
62121	Offices of dentists	38	16 379	7 155	1 422	217	25.7	15.9
621210	Offices of dentists	38	16 379	7 155	1 422	217	25.7	15.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	33 826	17 073	3 956	859	27.8	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	33 826	17 073	3 956	859	27.8	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	33 826	17 073	3 956	859	27.8	—
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLYMOUTH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	126	119 585	69 792	11 655	2 351	15.0	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	109	93 064	56 225	8 230	1 682	15.7	5.0
6211	Offices of physicians	47	37 939	19 669	3 556	422	26.3	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	47	37 939	19 669	3 556	422	26.3	1.0
6212	Offices of dentists	31	13 767	4 969	1 044	176	21.3	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists	31	13 767	4 969	1 044	176	21.3	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists	31	13 767	4 969	1 044	176	21.3	1.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 326	519	122	23	20.1	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	7	1 326	519	122	23	20.1	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	29 887	26 097	2 442	970	—	12.3
62161	Home health care services	6	29 887	26 097	2 442	970	—	12.3
621610	Home health care services	6	29 887	26 097	2 442	970	—	12.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	20 527	10 286	2 584	472	—	2.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	5 994	3 281	841	197	56.4	.4
6241	Individual & family services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
QUINCY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	203	180 934	80 560	17 379	3 576	17.8	5.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	179	137 182	60 667	12 700	2 446	19.8	6.5
6211	Offices of physicians	74	72 449	31 803	6 247	643	25.7	5.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	74	72 449	31 803	6 247	643	25.7	5.8
6212	Offices of dentists	57	22 449	8 674	1 847	297	12.3	6.3
62121	Offices of dentists	57	22 449	8 674	1 847	297	12.3	6.3
621210	Offices of dentists	57	22 449	8 674	1 847	297	12.3	6.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	31	22 201	9 297	2 083	307	19.8	6.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 932	996	257	36	33.7	5.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	2 932	996	257	36	33.7	5.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	15 574	6 961	1 466	227	7.4	6.1
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	8	15 574	6 961	1 466	227	7.4	6.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	8	15 574	6 961	1 466	227	7.4	6.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	2 051	921	244	24	81.5	1.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	11	14 938	9 085	2 051	1 133	8.1	9.7
62161	Home health care services	11	14 938	9 085	2 051	1 133	8.1	9.7
621610	Home health care services	11	14 938	9 085	2 051	1 133	8.1	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
QUINCY, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	39 999	18 152	4 284	986	11.5	1.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	3 753	1 741	395	144	15.4	1.8
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
RANDOLPH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	28 146	12 039	2 879	562	10.1	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	9 794	3 778	855	137	28.1	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 954	1 326	267	35	12.6	.7
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 954	1 326	267	35	12.6	.7
6212	Offices of dentists	16	4 582	1 455	338	65	12.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	4 582	1 455	338	65	12.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	4 582	1 455	338	65	12.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	3 258	997	250	37	59.2	8.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
RAYNHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	16 557	8 079	1 983	390	59.0	12.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	1 941	1 228	251	21	D	—
62111	Offices of physicians	3	1 941	1 228	251	21	D	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
READING TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	46 458	19 491	4 374	682	9.4	7.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	44	36 661	15 084	3 293	457	11.6	9.5
6211	Offices of physicians	15	19 038	7 001	1 428	163	8.9	10.9
62111	Offices of physicians	15	19 038	7 001	1 428	163	8.9	10.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	6 824	2 228	530	77	25.6	16.7
62121	Offices of dentists	15	6 824	2 228	530	77	25.6	16.7
621210	Offices of dentists	15	6 824	2 228	530	77	25.6	16.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 587	707	141	24	50.2	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
REVERE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	50	34 251	15 148	3 854	710	26.7	10.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	42	20 472	7 897	2 050	377	42.2	18.1
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 494	705	271	30	46.4	41.1
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 494	705	271	30	46.4	41.1
6212	Offices of dentists	21	9 094	3 018	803	158	35.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	21	9 094	3 018	803	158	35.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	21	9 094	3 018	803	158	35.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROCKLAND TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	21	16 247	9 317	2 166	584	16.7	1.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 706	726	139	28	52.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 706	726	139	28	52.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 706	726	139	28	52.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 242	624	141	26	20.8	1.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	8 115	4 730	1 085	259	7.9	3.0
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SALEM, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	122	79 781	41 136	8 795	1 187	20.1	10.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	110	68 998	36 179	7 641	917	23.1	12.2
6211	Offices of physicians	62	45 028	26 015	5 231	497	28.9	8.2
62111	Offices of physicians	62	45 028	26 015	5 231	497	28.9	8.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	42 608	24 740	4 928	466	26.3	7.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	2 420	1 275	303	31	73.8	14.5
6212	Offices of dentists	25	10 452	3 108	681	139	18.3	3.6
62121	Offices of dentists	25	10 452	3 108	681	139	18.3	3.6
621210	Offices of dentists	25	10 452	3 108	681	139	18.3	3.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	4 508	1 995	412	66	22.4	10.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	2 325	1 037	200	28	4.4	18.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	2 325	1 037	200	28	4.4	18.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
SANDWICH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	22 418	9 765	2 403	520	24.4	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	2 740	1 346	291	39	56.1	10.9
62111	Offices of physicians	8	2 740	1 346	291	39	56.1	10.9
6212	Offices of dentists	9	4 126	1 145	267	43	50.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	4 126	1 145	267	43	50.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	4 126	1 145	267	43	50.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
SAUGUS TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	13 581	5 477	1 310	218	21.3	7.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	8 230	2 905	672	100	31.1	12.9
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 925	878	202	44	56.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 925	878	202	44	56.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 925	878	202	44	56.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
SCITUATE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	22 623	10 278	2 961	447	16.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	13 608	5 576	1 852	173	26.4	—
6211	Offices of physicians	9	7 238	2 954	1 324	82	15.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	7 238	2 954	1 324	82	15.7	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	7 238	2 954	1 324	82	15.7	—
6212	Offices of dentists	10	3 170	1 238	259	46	22.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	3 170	1 238	259	46	22.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	3 170	1 238	259	46	22.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	2 279	879	199	30	45.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SEEKONK TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	11 495	3 707	825	146	49.9	16.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	3 005	703	163	23	91.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	3 005	703	163	23	91.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 694	1 693	358	41	9.7	19.0
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 694	1 693	358	41	9.7	19.0
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 694	1 693	358	41	9.7	19.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SHARON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	8 339	2 914	709	129	41.8	15.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	7 135	2 428	610	91	45.5	8.8
6212	Offices of dentists	11	3 956	1 327	300	60	27.2	14.1
62121	Offices of dentists	11	3 956	1 327	300	60	27.2	14.1
621210	Offices of dentists	11	3 956	1 327	300	60	27.2	14.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	1 889	441	89	17	75.6	—
SHREWSBURY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	46	37 268	14 744	3 549	618	40.5	.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	37	22 180	7 644	1 858	219	20.5	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians	8	6 601	3 474	854	39	14.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	6 601	3 474	854	39	14.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	5 179	1 631	414	85	4.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	5 179	1 631	414	85	4.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	5 179	1 631	414	85	4.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
SOMERSET TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	17	11 626	7 219	1 920	231	13.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	2 291	1 579	429	20	23.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	2 291	1 579	429	20	23.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
SOMERVILLE, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	60	37 305	14 525	3 217	577	24.3	22.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	50	33 362	12 615	2 732	453	22.7	19.9
6211	Offices of physicians	18	9 872	4 392	913	118	42.7	45.8
62111	Offices of physicians	18	9 872	4 392	913	118	42.7	45.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	9 872	4 392	913	118	42.7	45.8
6212	Offices of dentists	15	5 899	2 310	515	79	13.7	5.8
62121	Offices of dentists	15	5 899	2 310	515	79	13.7	5.8
621210	Offices of dentists	15	5 899	2 310	515	79	13.7	5.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	4 611	1 255	233	48	35.6	38.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 728	336	57	15	30.6	52.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 728	336	57	15	30.6	52.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	2 978	1 508	393	92	46.8	53.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHBRIDGE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	17 566	6 776	1 548	199	55.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	17 566	6 776	1 548	199	55.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians	28	13 949	5 278	1 244	141	65.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	28	13 949	5 278	1 244	141	65.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	13 949	5 278	1 244	141	65.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 935	1 212	251	47	9.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 935	1 212	251	47	9.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 935	1 212	251	47	9.3	—
SOUTH HADLEY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	7 728	3 388	764	124	13.9	19.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 775	1 279	306	23	21.2	32.2
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 775	1 279	306	23	21.2	32.2
6212	Offices of dentists	7	3 575	1 527	352	68	12.3	17.3
62121	Offices of dentists	7	3 575	1 527	352	68	12.3	17.3
621210	Offices of dentists	7	3 575	1 527	352	68	12.3	17.3
SPENCER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	16	11 882	3 603	850	166	16.2	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	11 081	3 177	753	132	17.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 555	586	138	32	26.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 555	586	138	32	26.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 555	586	138	32	26.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SPRINGFIELD, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	333	357 974	167 998	40 112	5 394	13.7	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	296	312 022	144 668	34 411	4 072	15.2	3.8
6211	Offices of physicians	138	160 579	84 746	20 369	1 458	20.2	2.7
62111	Offices of physicians	138	160 579	84 746	20 369	1 458	20.2	2.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	131	157 433	83 553	20 159	1 440	20.0	2.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	3 146	1 193	210	18	30.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	64	24 209	10 143	2 218	337	26.9	.5
62121	Offices of dentists	64	24 209	10 143	2 218	337	26.9	.5
621210	Offices of dentists	64	24 209	10 143	2 218	337	26.9	.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	53	30 583	11 623	2 587	328	12.0	7.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	9 080	2 955	700	101	16.0	12.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	9 080	2 955	700	101	16.0	12.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	2 505	854	210	40	10.1	15.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	2 505	854	210	40	10.1	15.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	1 806	778	181	26	69.4	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	1 806	778	181	26	69.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	13	13 559	5 319	1 240	135	3.4	4.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	13	13 559	5 319	1 240	135	3.4	4.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	13	13 559	5 319	1 240	135	3.4	4.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	8	3 633	1 717	256	26	6.4	.7
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	12 512	4 345	1 041	125	9.5	8.3
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	20 808	8 037	2 018	266	7.4	14.6
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	15	20 808	8 037	2 018	266	7.4	14.6
621511	Medical laboratories	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	15	30 013	15 579	3 583	950	6.8	2.8
62161	Home health care services	15	30 013	15 579	3 583	950	6.8	2.8
621610	Home health care services	15	30 013	15 579	3 583	950	6.8	2.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	18 466	10 193	2 709	809	5.4	19.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SPRINGFIELD, MA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
STONEHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	81	73 332	37 397	8 138	863	33.2	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	75	60 650	32 071	6 776	583	37.7	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians	37	38 022	23 706	4 950	295	28.6	4.2
62111	Offices of physicians	37	38 022	23 706	4 950	295	28.6	4.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	36 174	22 592	4 675	240	28.1	4.4
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	1 848	1 114	275	55	D	—
6212	Offices of dentists	17	5 853	1 717	395	76	70.2	3.0
62121	Offices of dentists	17	5 853	1 717	395	76	70.2	3.0
621210	Offices of dentists	17	5 853	1 717	395	76	70.2	3.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 596	1 295	177	29	70.7	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 596	1 295	177	29	70.7	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
STOUGHTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	65	46 137	23 560	5 110	729	12.8	3.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	50	31 027	16 045	3 290	325	15.8	1.4
6211	Offices of physicians	18	16 756	10 838	2 063	147	12.7	.5
62111	Offices of physicians	18	16 756	10 838	2 063	147	12.7	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	6 492	2 315	565	78	29.4	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	17	6 492	2 315	565	78	29.4	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	17	6 492	2 315	565	78	29.4	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	13 746	6 916	1 660	348	2.5	9.0
624	Social assistance	10	1 364	599	160	56	47.7	6.7
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
SUDBURY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	26 261	11 497	2 699	498	12.7	5.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	9 774	4 002	992	162	33.3	12.6
6211	Offices of physicians	8	1 701	958	227	32	52.0	28.9
62111	Offices of physicians	8	1 701	958	227	32	52.0	28.9
6212	Offices of dentists	9	4 793	1 640	370	47	9.2	8.1
62121	Offices of dentists	9	4 793	1 640	370	47	9.2	8.1
621210	Offices of dentists	9	4 793	1 640	370	47	9.2	8.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SWAMPSCOTT TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	13 498	6 279	1 272	155	21.8	13.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	4 100	2 485	402	39	23.9	45.6
62111	Offices of physicians	11	4 100	2 485	402	39	23.9	45.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	7 498	2 959	660	91	15.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	7 498	2 959	660	91	15.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	7 498	2 959	660	91	15.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SWANSEA TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	16 901	6 209	1 486	286	19.6	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	23	11 364	3 005	725	127	24.6	2.2
6212	Offices of dentists	9	3 641	1 697	416	59	34.7	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists	9	3 641	1 697	416	59	34.7	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists	9	3 641	1 697	416	59	34.7	7.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
TAUNTON, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	88	93 023	45 211	10 666	1 425	15.6	3.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	76	80 095	37 712	8 642	928	15.1	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians	42	28 819	17 688	3 804	291	28.9	5.7
62111	Offices of physicians	42	28 819	17 688	3 804	291	28.9	5.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	7 486	2 752	571	102	37.3	7.3
62121	Offices of dentists	20	7 486	2 752	571	102	37.3	7.3
621210	Offices of dentists	20	7 486	2 752	571	102	37.3	7.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	2 078	513	84	21	46.1	13.1
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	11 270	6 719	1 844	437	20.4	—
624	Social assistance	7	1 658	780	180	60	9.1	39.4
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEWKSBURY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	30	25 242	12 895	3 131	465	10.9	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	15 274	8 384	2 058	209	16.8	1.4
6211	Offices of physicians	7	8 657	5 687	1 438	106	15.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	8 657	5 687	1 438	106	15.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	4 625	1 793	416	59	10.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	4 625	1 793	416	59	10.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	4 625	1 793	416	59	10.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
UXBRIDGE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	3	1 015	554	95	14	D	—
WAKEFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	76	32 674	15 038	3 432	689	30.0	8.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	58	19 921	8 323	1 895	329	36.5	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians	16	6 340	2 930	701	82	39.1	10.9
62111	Offices of physicians	16	6 340	2 930	701	82	39.1	10.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	23	6 777	2 575	499	95	27.5	2.8
62121	Offices of dentists	23	6 777	2 575	499	95	27.5	2.8
621210	Offices of dentists	23	6 777	2 575	499	95	27.5	2.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	3 992	878	223	61	56.5	3.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	1 772	642	167	42	18.7	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	1 772	642	167	42	18.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	10 665	5 578	1 263	283	22.3	11.3
624	Social assistance	7	2 088	1 137	274	77	6.8	—
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WALPOLE TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	32	21 449	10 045	2 535	488	16.1	12.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	10 538	4 045	1 008	166	31.4	2.0
6211	Offices of physicians	7	3 141	1 388	350	47	74.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	3 141	1 388	350	47	74.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists	10	6 269	2 424	598	102	4.6	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	10	6 269	2 424	598	102	4.6	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	10	6 269	2 424	598	102	4.6	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 128	233	60	17	60.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
WALTHAM, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	131	177 949	60 235	14 636	1 759	9.5	10.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	111	154 849	48 648	11 896	1 099	10.0	10.8
6211	Offices of physicians	43	24 750	11 788	2 454	199	34.0	22.0
62111	Offices of physicians	43	24 750	11 788	2 454	199	34.0	22.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	25	26 039	5 051	1 057	166	9.8	5.3
62121	Offices of dentists	25	26 039	5 051	1 057	166	9.8	5.3
621210	Offices of dentists	25	26 039	5 051	1 057	166	9.8	5.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 897	2 374	503	65	45.4	13.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	4 897	2 374	503	65	45.4	13.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	4 897	2 374	503	65	45.4	13.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	12 014	3 601	693	49	2.3	62.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	12 014	3 601	693	49	2.3	62.5
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	36 302	9 435	2 998	268	—	—
62161	Home health care services	6	36 302	9 435	2 998	268	—	—
621610	Home health care services	6	36 302	9 435	2 998	268	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	18 054	8 868	2 085	423	7.2	12.8
624	Social assistance	10	5 046	2 719	655	237	3.1	—
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
WAREHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	28 963	14 924	3 288	680	18.9	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	14 454	7 504	1 651	286	35.2	1.2
6211	Offices of physicians	13	8 681	4 417	970	100	29.2	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	13	8 681	4 417	970	100	29.2	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	8 681	4 417	970	100	29.2	.3
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 068	1 341	280	38	—	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 068	1 341	280	38	—	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 068	1 341	280	38	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WATERTOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	53	26 567	12 572	2 941	558	25.1	9.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	47	13 926	5 716	1 290	243	46.4	18.6
6211	Offices of physicians	11	3 685	1 685	359	43	54.6	9.2
62111	Offices of physicians	11	3 685	1 685	359	43	54.6	9.2
6212	Offices of dentists	18	5 298	1 785	438	70	56.8	11.0
62121	Offices of dentists	18	5 298	1 785	438	70	56.8	11.0
621210	Offices of dentists	18	5 298	1 785	438	70	56.8	11.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	3 098	1 254	283	59	41.1	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	1 708	1 004	230	34	1.9	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	1 708	1 004	230	34	1.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	12 339	6 690	1 607	301	—	—
WAYLAND TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	11 313	6 004	1 273	201	18.1	33.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	5 696	3 033	589	70	31.9	18.7
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 584	1 052	259	36	33.8	9.3
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 584	1 052	259	36	33.8	9.3
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 584	1 052	259	36	33.8	9.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	5 072	2 692	630	114	—	54.1
WEBSTER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	22	16 820	7 157	1 807	251	8.3	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	2 490	1 413	310	37	33.7	4.6
62111	Offices of physicians	9	2 490	1 413	310	37	33.7	4.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
WELLESLEY TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	123	97 728	45 969	10 138	1 434	22.3	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	108	58 457	25 583	5 102	587	37.2	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians	53	34 056	16 053	3 104	286	45.8	10.7
62111	Offices of physicians	53	34 056	16 053	3 104	286	45.8	10.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	47	33 203	15 672	3 027	277	45.3	10.1
6212	Offices of dentists	33	17 597	7 216	1 526	204	18.9	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists	33	17 597	7 216	1 526	204	18.9	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists	33	17 597	7 216	1 526	204	18.9	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	18	4 867	1 811	372	81	52.9	5.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 292	203	41	14	82.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	1 292	203	41	14	82.4	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	2 433	1 213	256	47	36.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	6	2 433	1 213	256	47	36.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	28 020	14 325	3 557	554	—	2.6
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	59	152 112	64 625	14 747	2 773	3.1	17.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	41	65 301	26 862	5 858	743	6.4	25.2
6211	Offices of physicians	12	6 772	2 689	636	59	18.8	12.5
62111	Offices of physicians	12	6 772	2 689	636	59	18.8	12.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 755	1 965	332	63	16.8	8.3
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 755	1 965	332	63	16.8	8.3
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 755	1 965	332	63	16.8	8.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	14 397	9 305	1 939	233	7.3	92.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	35 992	11 206	2 637	293	.9	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	83 611	36 220	8 524	1 945	—	11.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	69 737	30 374	7 295	1 583	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	69 737	30 374	7 295	1 583	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	69 737	30 374	7 295	1 583	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	3 200	1 543	365	85	17.0	1.8
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTFIELD, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	56	32 922	13 315	3 067	661	30.0	9.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	48	19 709	7 867	1 723	227	43.9	10.5
6211	Offices of physicians	22	11 648	5 506	1 208	121	54.5	8.4
62111	Offices of physicians	22	11 648	5 506	1 208	121	54.5	8.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	18	5 868	1 721	391	75	30.5	.9
62121	Offices of dentists	18	5 868	1 721	391	75	30.5	.9
621210	Offices of dentists	18	5 868	1 721	391	75	30.5	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTFORD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	11 784	4 764	1 120	258	6.9	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	4	2 252	1 301	300	76	6.0	—
6244	Child day care services	4	2 252	1 301	300	76	6.0	—
62441	Child day care services	4	2 252	1 301	300	76	6.0	—
624410	Child day care services	4	2 252	1 301	300	76	6.0	—
WESTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	19 498	10 749	2 114	248	28.1	11.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	18 401	10 309	2 005	218	24.6	11.7
6211	Offices of physicians	22	13 748	7 928	1 477	156	23.4	15.6
62111	Offices of physicians	22	13 748	7 928	1 477	156	23.4	15.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	13 090	7 667	1 419	152	19.6	16.4
6212	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTPORT TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST SPRINGFIELD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	77	75 686	33 824	8 089	1 108	10.7	17.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	68	48 956	22 967	5 347	702	16.0	24.7
6211	Offices of physicians	17	13 363	6 856	1 394	119	23.1	1.1
62111	Offices of physicians	17	13 363	6 856	1 394	119	23.1	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	21	9 178	4 232	796	114	12.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	21	9 178	4 232	796	114	12.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	21	9 178	4 232	796	114	12.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	11 345	3 216	680	89	—	79.8
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	11 345	3 216	680	89	—	79.8
6216	Home health care services	6	7 414	5 062	1 701	233	23.5	9.5
62161	Home health care services	6	7 414	5 062	1 701	233	23.5	9.5
621610	Home health care services	6	7 414	5 062	1 701	233	23.5	9.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	3	1 368	683	167	51	D	72.1
62441	Child day care services	3	1 368	683	167	51	D	72.1
624410	Child day care services	3	1 368	683	167	51	D	72.1
WESTWOOD TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	107 070	28 615	6 828	1 089	2.7	14.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	1 502	729	178	17	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	3	1 502	729	178	17	100.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	9	2 429	754	180	31	22.4	2.2
62121	Offices of dentists	9	2 429	754	180	31	22.4	2.2
621210	Offices of dentists	9	2 429	754	180	31	22.4	2.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	1 690	370	67	16	50.0	31.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEYMOUTH TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	143	130 439	69 647	16 517	2 241	18.3	2.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	122	88 519	47 155	10 834	1 043	25.1	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians	55	60 268	37 154	8 541	632	16.7	3.4
62111	Offices of physicians	55	60 268	37 154	8 541	632	16.7	3.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	55	60 268	37 154	8 541	632	16.7	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	33	12 030	4 638	1 087	155	43.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	33	12 030	4 638	1 087	155	43.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	33	12 030	4 638	1 087	155	43.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	5 861	2 474	562	94	27.1	15.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 215	380	90	20	15.9	12.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 215	380	90	20	15.9	12.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 601	1 540	350	44	—	21.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 601	1 540	350	44	—	21.2
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	4 590	1 266	288	51	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	40 254	21 601	5 466	1 116	3.1	.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	g	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	1 666	891	217	82	25.1	2.8
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
WHITMAN TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	18 132	6 645	1 422	337	8.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	8	17 021	6 084	1 289	285	7.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	1 111	561	133	52	22.7	—
6244	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WILBRAHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	13 469	6 127	1 515	292	7.5	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 501	1 095	213	33	26.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 501	1 095	213	33	26.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 501	1 095	213	33	26.6	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
WILMINGTON TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	48 163	18 007	4 285	680	17.1	.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	29 751	9 295	2 213	299	27.4	.6
6211	Offices of physicians	7	4 861	2 647	583	56	27.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	4 861	2 647	583	56	27.2	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	7	4 861	2 647	583	56	27.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	8	3 631	1 280	296	51	14.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	3 631	1 280	296	51	14.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	3 631	1 280	296	51	14.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	13 191	4 162	1 051	146	38.2	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	5	13 191	4 162	1 051	146	38.2	—
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WINCHESTER TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	74	55 944	29 125	6 286	818	27.1	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	42	26 288	14 662	2 888	239	49.1	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	42	26 288	14 662	2 888	239	49.1	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 811	3 862	811	144	19.4	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 811	3 862	811	144	19.4	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 811	3 862	811	144	19.4	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	1 929	571	140	19	19.6	.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
WINTHROP TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	31	18 541	8 518	1 855	372	35.7	2.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	9	2 671	1 178	392	35	64.1	14.8
62111	Offices of physicians	9	2 671	1 178	392	35	64.1	14.8
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 870	736	204	50	77.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 870	736	204	50	77.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 870	736	204	50	77.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
WOBURN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	79	140 072	55 081	13 679	2 458	22.9	23.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	67	82 218	25 039	6 511	1 299	30.8	39.8
6211	Offices of physicians	19	11 720	5 389	1 435	179	31.8	7.1
62111	Offices of physicians	19	11 720	5 389	1 435	179	31.8	7.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	11 720	5 389	1 435	179	31.8	7.1
6212	Offices of dentists	19	9 060	3 159	694	90	33.7	6.9
62121	Offices of dentists	19	9 060	3 159	694	90	33.7	6.9
621210	Offices of dentists	19	9 060	3 159	694	90	33.7	6.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	3 489	950	202	30	28.5	9.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 127	641	131	19	22.2	15.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	4	2 127	641	131	19	22.2	15.0
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	9 306	1 179	199	30	1.7	18.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	9 306	1 179	199	30	1.7	18.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	3	7 560	490	104	18	—	22.7
6216	Home health care services	8	45 025	13 062	3 712	832	38.7	59.1
62161	Home health care services	8	45 025	13 062	3 712	832	38.7	59.1
621610	Home health care services	8	45 025	13 062	3 712	832	38.7	59.1
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	1 899	972	255	61	6.0	8.5
6244	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WORCESTER, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	385	651 255	280 730	66 368	8 418	10.7	10.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	340	545 701	222 858	52 728	5 989	10.4	10.2
6211	Offices of physicians	152	157 619	89 491	20 699	1 619	26.0	12.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	146	156 699	89 143	20 650	1 612	25.6	12.4
6212	Offices of dentists	91	44 704	18 043	3 703	535	19.7	1.5
62121	Offices of dentists	91	44 704	18 043	3 703	535	19.7	1.5
621210	Offices of dentists	91	44 704	18 043	3 703	535	19.7	1.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	6 525	2 395	559	88	21.6	1.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	6 525	2 395	559	88	21.6	1.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	20	D	D	D	g	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	19	D	D	D	g	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	14	D	D	D	g	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	24 604	17 191	4 383	867	—	42.8
62161	Home health care services	10	24 604	17 191	4 383	867	—	42.8
621610	Home health care services	10	24 604	17 191	4 383	867	—	42.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	25	66 469	38 673	9 417	1 797	14.3	17.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	15	60 221	35 502	8 637	1 601	10.8	16.2
62311	Nursing care facilities	15	60 221	35 502	8 637	1 601	10.8	16.2
623110	Nursing care facilities	15	60 221	35 502	8 637	1 601	10.8	16.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
WRENTHAM TOWN, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	19	13 220	6 568	1 532	314	18.7	11.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	4 325	1 736	412	53	27.1	32.1
6211	Offices of physicians	5	2 748	1 213	286	29	13.9	50.6
62111	Offices of physicians	5	2 748	1 213	286	29	13.9	50.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	7 937	4 348	1 004	204	16.4	—
YARMOUTH, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	64	57 863	28 875	6 326	824	13.0	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	54	52 269	26 265	5 695	674	13.6	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	20	26 342	14 857	3 188	260	13.3	2.4
621111	Offices of physicians	20	26 342	14 857	3 188	260	13.3	2.4
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	26 342	14 857	3 188	260	13.3	2.4
6212	Offices of dentists	18	6 529	2 368	476	74	46.5	4.9
62121	Offices of dentists	18	6 529	2 368	476	74	46.5	4.9
621210	Offices of dentists	18	6 529	2 368	476	74	46.5	4.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 131	410	100	12	47.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 131	410	100	12	47.4	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	82	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	17	8 167	4 235	884	115	52.0	2.4
62111	Offices of physicians	17	8 167	4 235	884	115	52.0	2.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	27	9 807	2 556	573	123	32.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	27	9 807	2 556	573	123	32.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	27	9 807	2 556	573	123	32.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	107	87 553	42 558	9 927	1 855	11.8	4.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	36	19 100	8 680	1 813	261	20.5	5.4
62111	Offices of physicians	36	19 100	8 680	1 813	261	20.5	5.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	26	9 709	3 183	738	120	17.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	26	9 709	3 183	738	120	17.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	26	9 709	3 183	738	120	17.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRISTOL COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	5	1 912	771	176	21	18.9	6.7
62111	Offices of physicians	5	1 912	771	176	21	18.9	6.7
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ESSEX COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	132	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	1 620	465	111	23	58.8	2.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	1 620	465	111	23	58.8	2.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	8 422	3 157	607	155	46.4	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	1 774	647	147	30	13.1	16.9
62121	Offices of dentists	6	1 774	647	147	30	13.1	16.9
621210	Offices of dentists	6	1 774	647	147	30	13.1	16.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF HAMPDEN COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	4 331	2 610	567	51	36.2	—
62111	Offices of physicians	10	4 331	2 610	567	51	36.2	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	4 331	2 610	567	51	36.2	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	20 793	7 073	1 670	343	24.8	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	4 281	1 649	398	64	48.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	4 281	1 649	398	64	48.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	4 281	1 649	398	64	48.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	107	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	71	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF NORFOLK COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	95	94 343	49 750	11 431	1 951	26.3	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	67	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WORCESTER COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	174	D	D	D	g	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	119	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	41	42 881	17 498	3 764	408	26.4	5.5
62111	Offices of physicians	41	42 881	17 498	3 764	408	26.4	5.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	41	42 881	17 498	3 764	408	26.4	5.5
6212	Offices of dentists	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF DUKES COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	12	3 101	1 071	221	32	76.9	23.1
62111	Offices of physicians	12	3 101	1 071	221	32	76.9	23.1
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 388	846	164	29	16.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 388	846	164	29	16.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 388	846	164	29	16.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF NANTUCKET COUNTY, MA								
62	Health care & social assistance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	6	1 814	476	96	26	62.5	37.5
62111	Offices of physicians	6	1 814	476	96	26	62.5	37.5

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

621 Ambulatory Health Care Services

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

6211 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

62111 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

6212 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

62121 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

621210 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

62131 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621310 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors

62132 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

621320 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners
(Except Physicians)

62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational Therapists

6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621391 Offices of Podiatrists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

6214 Outpatient Care Centers

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

62141 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

621410 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

621491 HMO Medical Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

621511 Medical Laboratories

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

6216 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

62161 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

621610 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

62191 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

621910 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

6219101 Air Ambulance Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

621991 Blood and Organ Banks

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

6231 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

62311 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

623110 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

623312 Homes for the Elderly

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

6239 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

62399 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

623990 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

624 Social Assistance

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

6241 Individual and Family Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

62411 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

624110 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

62419 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

624190 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

62421 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

624210 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

62422 Community Housing Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

624221 Temporary Shelters

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

624229 Other Community Housing Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

6244 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

62441 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

624410 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

6244102 Babysitting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

MASSACHUSETTS

There are no geographic notes for the state of Massachusetts.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable—Yarmouth, MA MSA

Barnstable County, MA
Barnstable city, MA
Dennis town, MA
Harwich town, MA
Sandwich town, MA
Yarmouth town, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)
Mansfield town, MA
Norton town, MA
Taunton city, MA
Essex County, MA (Part)
Amesbury town, MA
Beverly city, MA
Danvers town, MA
Gloucester city, MA
Ipswich town, MA
Lynn city, MA
Lynnfield town, MA
Marblehead town, MA
Newburyport city, MA
Peabody city, MA
Salem city, MA
Saugus town, MA
Swampscott town, MA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Acton town, MA
Arlington town, MA
Ashland town, MA
Bedford town, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

Belmont town, MA
Burlington town, MA
Cambridge city, MA
Concord town, MA
Everett city, MA
Framingham town, MA
Holliston town, MA
Hopkinton town, MA
Hudson town, MA
Lexington town, MA
Malden city, MA
Marlborough city, MA
Maynard town, MA
Medford city, MA
Melrose city, MA
Natick town, MA
Newton city, MA
North Reading town, MA
Reading town, MA
Somerville city, MA
Stoneham town, MA
Sudbury town, MA
Wakefield town, MA
Waltham city, MA
Watertown city, MA
Wayland town, MA
Weston town, MA
Wilmington town, MA
Winchester town, MA
Woburn city, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Norfolk County, MA (Part)
Bellingham town, MA
Braintree town, MA
Brookline town, MA
Canton town, MA
Dedham town, MA
Foxborough town, MA
Franklin city, MA
Holbrook town, MA
Medfield town, MA
Medway town, MA
Milton town, MA
Needham town, MA
Norfolk town, MA
Norwood town, MA
Quincy city, MA
Randolph town, MA
Sharon town, MA
Stoughton town, MA
Walpole town, MA
Wellesley town, MA
Westwood town, MA
Weymouth town, MA
Wrentham town, MA
Plymouth County, MA (Part)
Carver town, MA
Duxbury town, MA
Hanover town, MA
Hingham town, MA
Hull town, MA
Kingston town, MA
Marshfield town, MA
Pembroke town, MA
Plymouth town, MA
Rockland town, MA
Scituate town, MA
Wareham town, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Suffolk County, MA (Part)
Boston city, MA
Chelsea city, MA
Revere city, MA
Winthrop town, MA
Worcester County, MA (Part)
Harvard town, MA
Milford town, MA
Rockingham County, NH (Part)

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA
Bristol County, MA (Part)
Mansfield town, MA
Norton town, MA
Taunton city, MA
Essex County, MA (Part)
Amesbury town, MA
Beverly city, MA
Danvers town, MA
Gloucester city, MA
Ipswich town, MA
Lynn city, MA
Lynnfield town, MA
Marblehead town, MA
Newburyport city, MA
Peabody city, MA
Salem city, MA
Saugus town, MA
Swampscott town, MA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Acton town, MA
Arlington town, MA
Ashland town, MA
Bedford town, MA
Belmont town, MA
Burlington town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

Cambridge city, MA
Concord town, MA
Everett city, MA
Framingham town, MA
Holliston town, MA
Hopkinton town, MA
Hudson town, MA
Lexington town, MA
Malden city, MA
Marlborough city, MA
Maynard town, MA
Medford city, MA
Melrose city, MA
Natick town, MA
Newton city, MA
North Reading town, MA
Reading town, MA
Somerville city, MA
Stoneham town, MA
Sudbury town, MA
Wakefield town, MA
Waltham city, MA
Watertown city, MA
Wayland town, MA
Weston town, MA
Wilmington town, MA
Winchester town, MA
Woburn city, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Bellingham town, MA
Braintree town, MA
Brookline town, MA
Canton town, MA
Dedham town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Norfolk County, MA (Part)—Con.

Foxborough town, MA
Franklin city, MA
Holbrook town, MA
Medfield town, MA
Medway town, MA
Milton town, MA
Needham town, MA
Norfolk town, MA
Norwood town, MA
Quincy city, MA
Randolph town, MA
Sharon town, MA
Stoughton town, MA
Walpole town, MA
Wellesley town, MA
Westwood town, MA
Weymouth town, MA
Wrentham town, MA

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Carver town, MA
Duxbury town, MA
Hanover town, MA
Hingham town, MA
Hull town, MA
Kingston town, MA
Marshfield town, MA
Pembroke town, MA
Plymouth town, MA
Rockland town, MA
Scituate town, MA
Wareham town, MA

Suffolk County, MA (Part)

Boston city, MA
Chelsea city, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.
Suffolk County, MA (Part)—Con.
Revere city, MA
Winthrop town, MA
Worcester County, MA (Part)
Harvard town, MA
Milford town, MA
Rockingham County, NH (Part)
Brockton, MA PMSA
Bristol County, MA (Part)
Easton town, MA
Raynham town, MA
Norfolk County, MA (Part)
Plymouth County, MA (Part)
Abington town, MA
Bridgewater town, MA
Brockton city, MA
East Bridgewater town, MA
Middleborough town, MA
Whitman town, MA
Fitchburg—Leominster, MA PMSA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Worcester County, MA (Part)
Fitchburg city, MA
Gardner city, MA
Leominster city, MA
Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA
Essex County, MA (Part)
Andover town, MA
Haverhill city, MA
Lawrence city, MA
Methuen city, MA
North Andover town, MA
Rockingham County, NH (Part)
Derry town, NH
Salem town, NH

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Lowell, MA—NH PMSA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Billerica town, MA
Chelmsford town, MA
Dracut town, MA
Lowell city, MA
Pepperell town, MA
Tewksbury town, MA
Westford town, MA
Hillsborough County, NH (Part)
Pelham town, NH
Manchester, NH PMSA
Hillsborough County, NH (Part)
Bedford town, NH
Goffstown town, NH
Manchester city, NH
Merrimack County, NH (Part)
Rockingham County, NH (Part)
Londonderry town, NH
Nashua, NH PMSA
Hillsborough County, NH
Hudson town, NH
Merrimack town, NH
Milford town, NH
Nashua city, NH
New Bedford, MA PMSA
Bristol County, MA (Part)
Dartmouth town, MA
Fairhaven town, MA
New Bedford city, MA
Plymouth County, MA (Part)
Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA
York County, ME (Part)
York town, ME

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA—Con.

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Exeter town, NH

Hampton town, NH

Portsmouth city, NH

Strafford County, NH (Part)

Dover city, NH

Durham town, NH

Rochester city, NH

Somersworth city, NH

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)

Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Auburn town, MA

Charlton town, MA

Clinton town, MA

Grafton town, MA

Holden town, MA

Leicester town, MA

Millbury town, MA

Northborough town, MA

Northbridge town, MA

Oxford town, MA

Shrewsbury town, MA

Southbridge town, MA

Spencer town, MA

Uxbridge town, MA

Webster town, MA

Westborough town, MA

Worcester city, MA

Brockton, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Easton town, MA

Raynham town, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Brockton, MA PMSA—Con.

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Abington town, MA

Bridgewater town, MA

Brockton city, MA

East Bridgewater town, MA

Middleborough town, MA

Whitman town, MA

Fitchburg—Leominster, MA PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Fitchburg city, MA

Gardner city, MA

Leominster city, MA

Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA

Essex County, MA (Part)

Andover town, MA

Haverhill city, MA

Lawrence city, MA

Methuen city, MA

North Andover town, MA

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Derry town, NH

Salem town, NH

Lowell, MA—NH PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Billerica town, MA

Chelmsford town, MA

Dracut town, MA

Lowell city, MA

Pepperell town, MA

Tewksbury town, MA

Westford town, MA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Pelham town, NH

New Bedford, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)
Dartmouth town, MA
Fairhaven town, MA
New Bedford city, MA
Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Pittsfield, MA MSA

Berkshire County, MA (Part)
Pittsfield city, MA

Providence—Fall River—Warwick, RI—MA MSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)
Attleboro city, MA
Fall River city, MA
North Attleborough town, MA
Seekonk town, MA
Somerset town, MA
Swansea town, MA
Westport town, MA
Bristol County, RI
Barrington town, RI
Bristol town, RI
Warren town, RI
Kent County, RI
Coventry town, RI
East Greenwich town, RI
Warwick city, RI
West Warwick town, RI
Newport County, RI (Part)
Tiverton town, RI
Providence County, RI
Burrillville town, RI
Central Falls city, RI
Cranston city, RI
Cumberland town, RI
East Providence city, RI
Johnston town, RI
Lincoln town, RI
North Providence town, RI

Providence—Fall River—Warwick, RI—MA MSA—Con.

Providence County, RI—Con.
North Smithfield town, RI
Pawtucket city, RI
Providence city, RI
Scituate town, RI
Smithfield town, RI
Woonsocket city, RI
Washington County, RI (Part)
Narragansett town, RI
North Kingstown town, RI
South Kingstown town, RI

Springfield, MA MSA

Franklin County, MA (Part)
Hampden County, MA (Part)
Agawam city, MA
Chicopee city, MA
East Longmeadow town, MA
Holyoke city, MA
Longmeadow town, MA
Ludlow town, MA
Palmer town, MA
Springfield city, MA
Westfield city, MA
West Springfield town, MA
Wilbraham town, MA
Hampshire County, MA (Part)
Amherst town, MA
Belchertown town, MA
Easthampton town, MA
Northampton city, MA
South Hadley town, MA

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)
Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA—Con.

Worcester County, MA (Part)
Auburn town, MA
Charlton town, MA
Clinton town, MA
Grafton town, MA
Holden town, MA
Leicester town, MA
Millbury town, MA
Northborough town, MA

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA—Con.

Northbridge town, MA
Oxford town, MA
Shrewsbury town, MA
Southbridge town, MA
Spencer town, MA
Uxbridge town, MA
Webster town, MA
Westborough town, MA
Worcester city, MA

